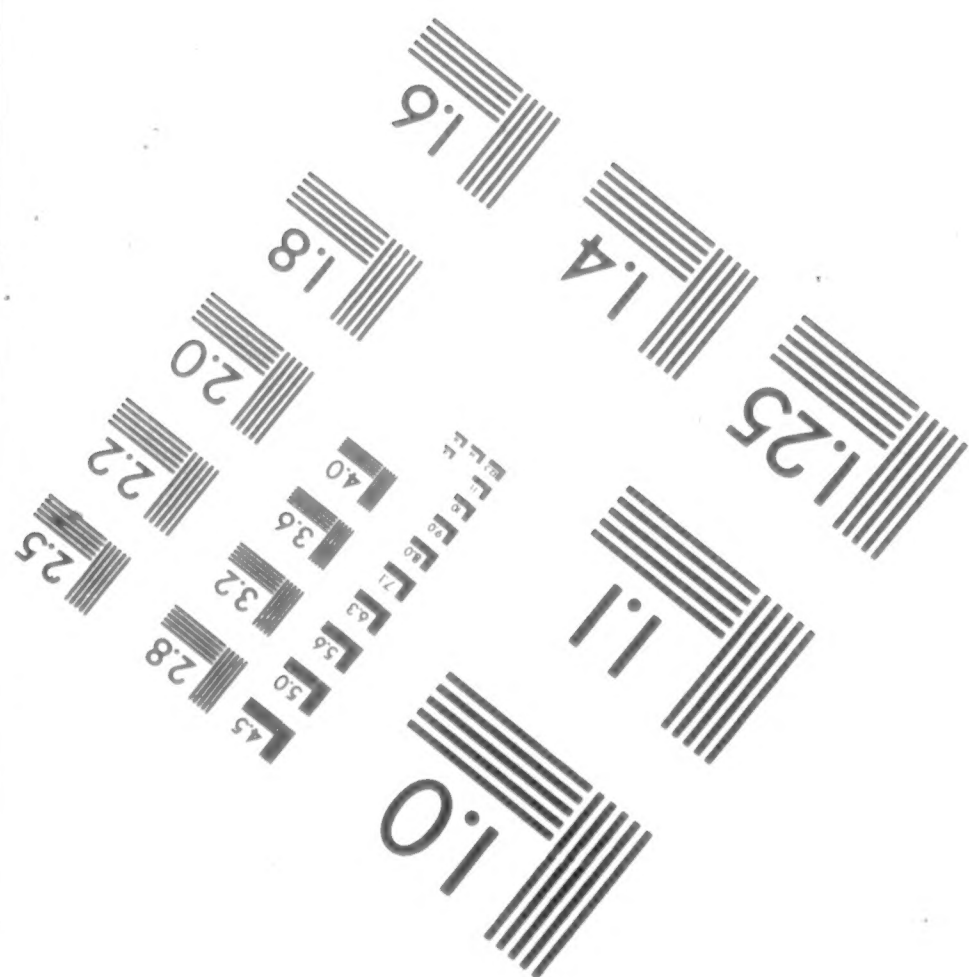
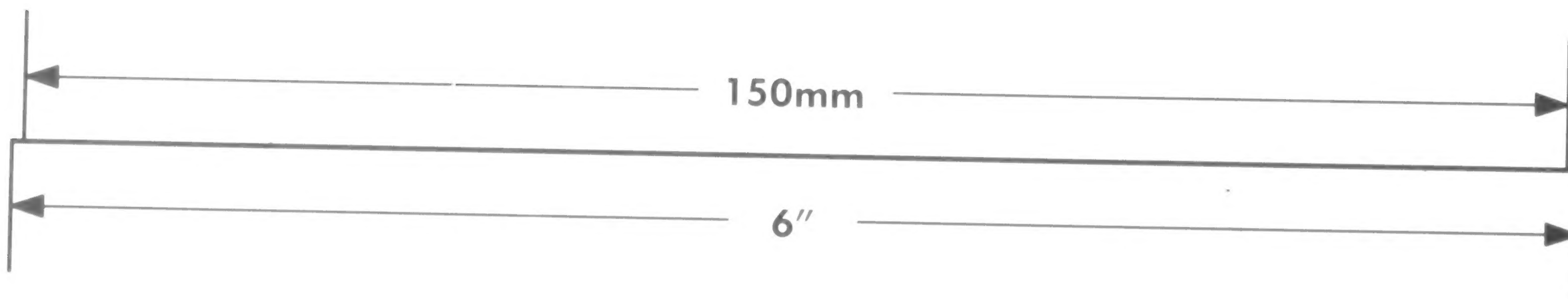
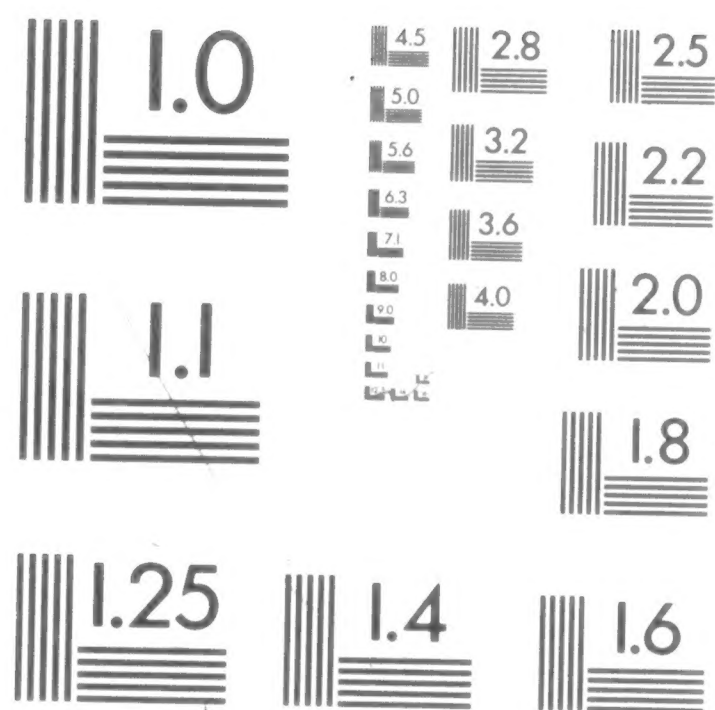
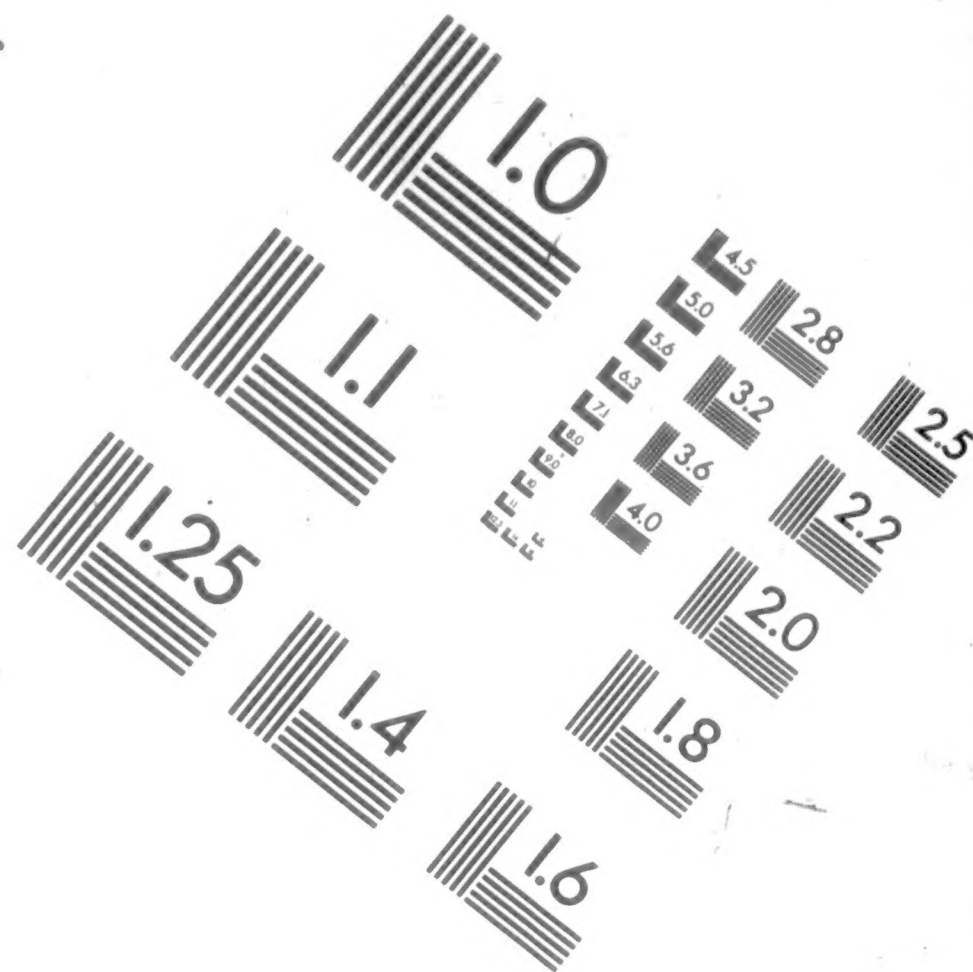
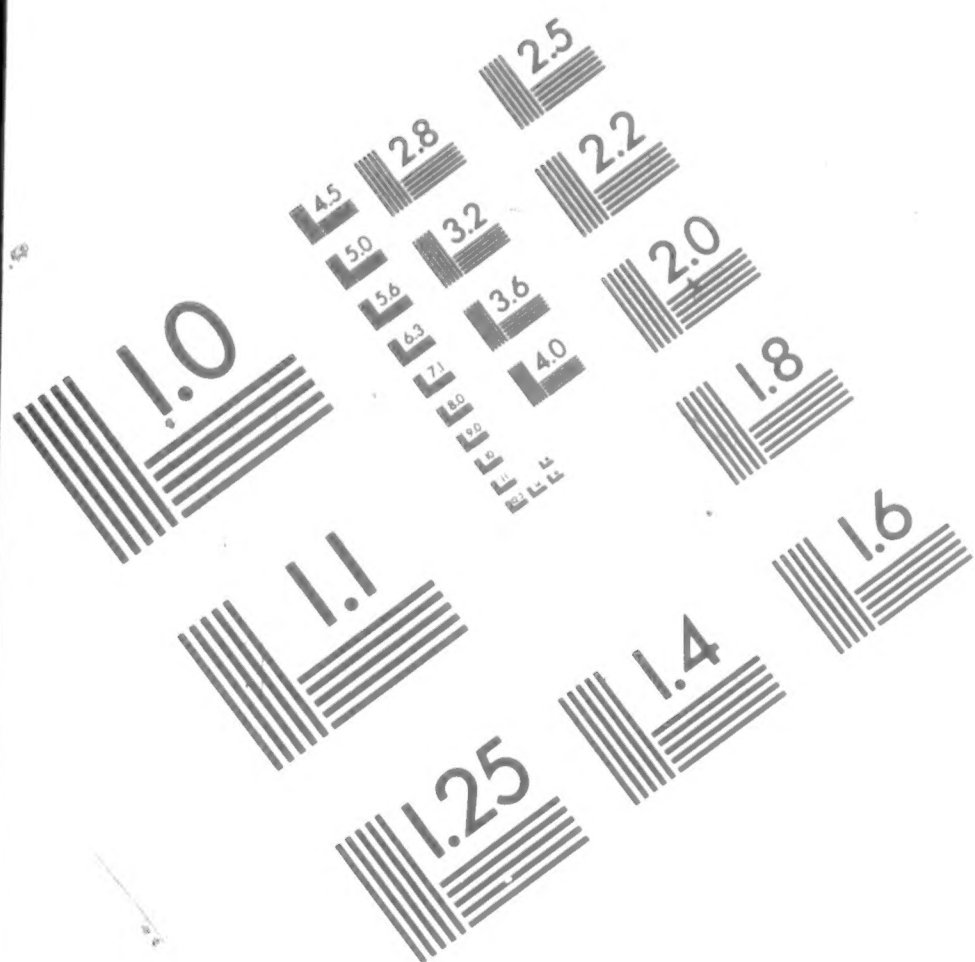


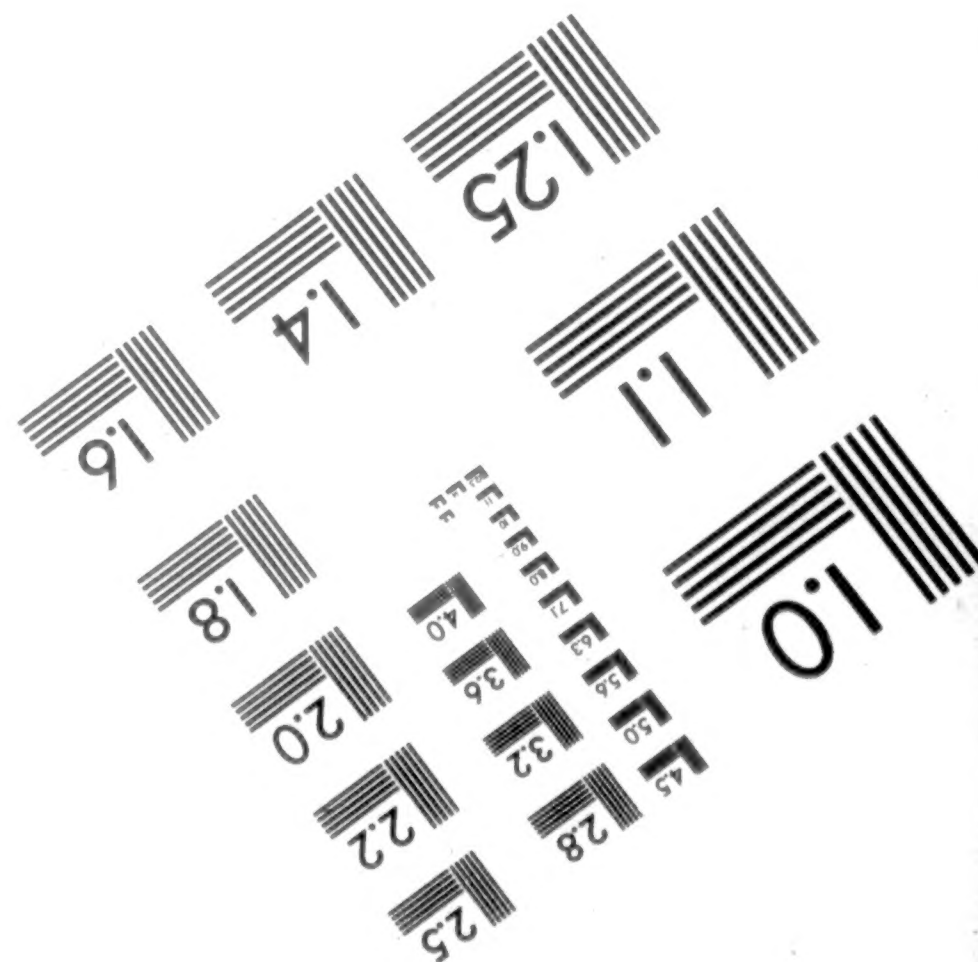
**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

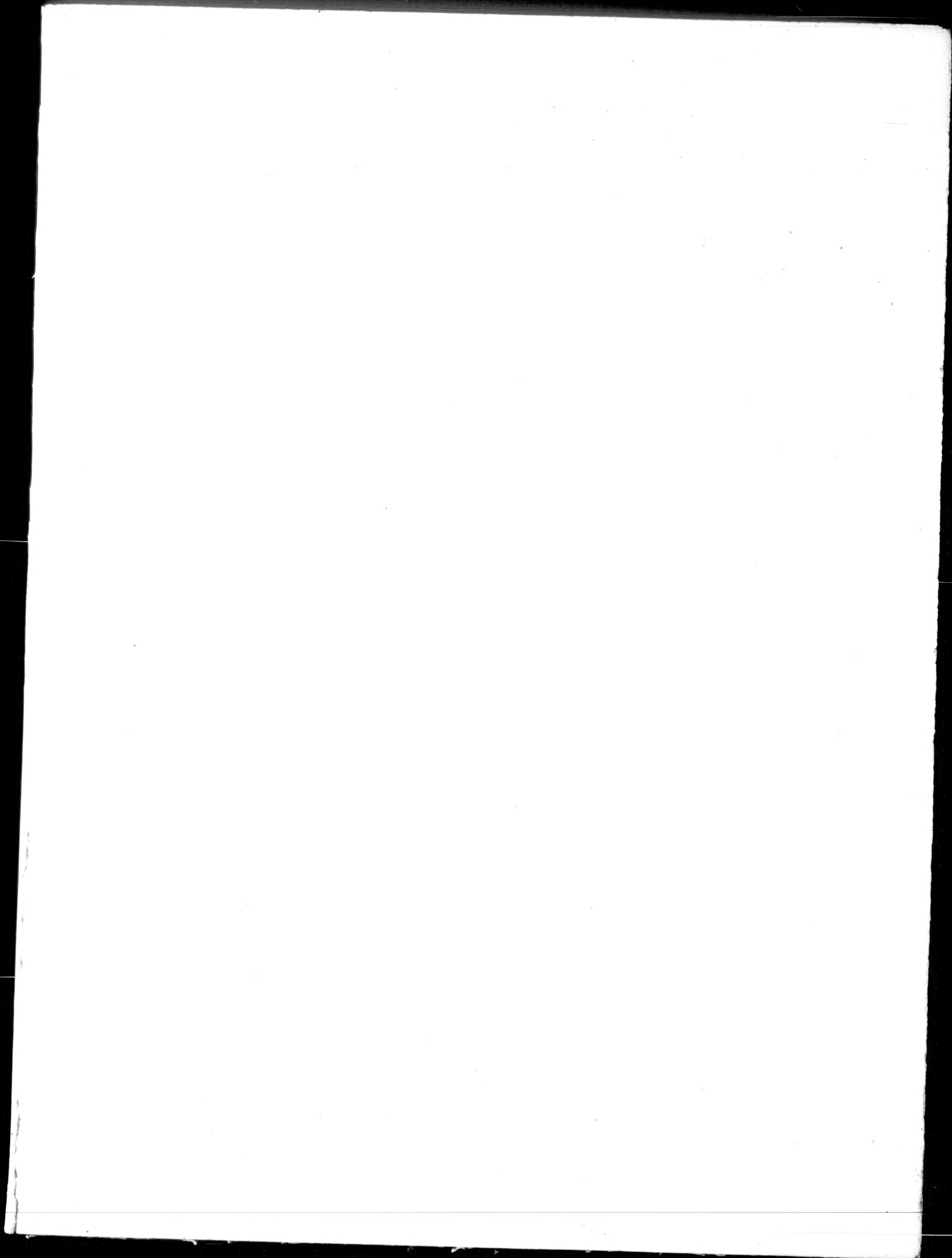
IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved





National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Rebecca Sullivan

Z3

OPERATOR

CAMERA

September 18, 1997

10

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

13510107

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

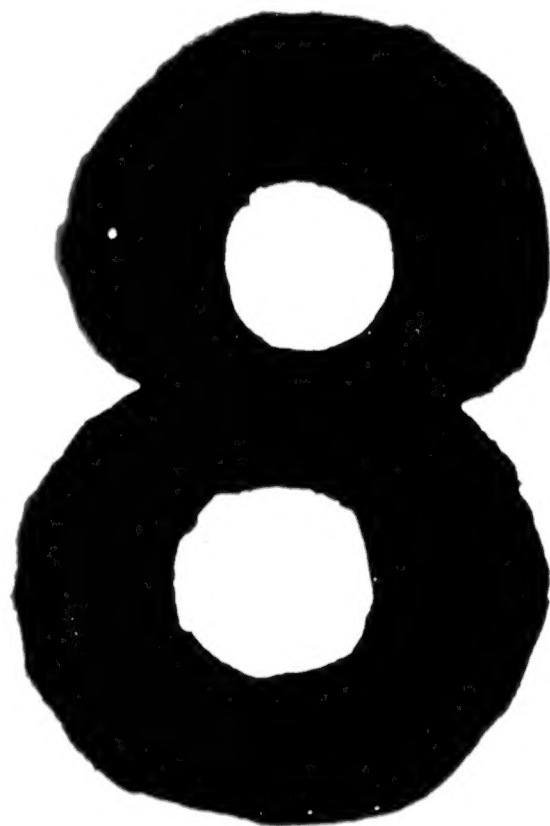
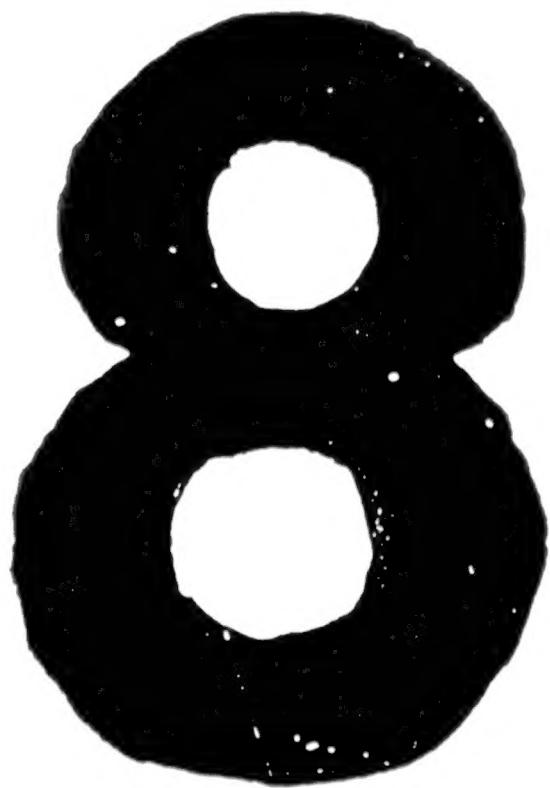
VI 1817

88

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

NO 11



MICROCOPY

1

8

1

7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1817

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:

1st Through 5th United States Colored Cavalry
5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored)
6th United States Colored Cavalry

Introduction by Michael E. Pilgrim

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Budge Weidman, Project Director

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Dee Benson
Ann N. Brown
Robert Budway
MaryAnn Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Marjory Cooper
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Richard Dow
Yvette Fallin

Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Sarah McDougall
Ben Miles

Dave Murray
Ray Puzio
Bill Schneider
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
Cathy Tinston
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Milt Weatherhead
C. Lois Young

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
1997

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 107 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1817, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 1st through 5th United States Colored Cavalry, the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), and the 6th United States Colored Cavalry. While the 5th Massachusetts did retain its state designation, these units were all part of the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 14 numbered artillery regiments; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry and Unassigned USCT. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Gov. John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit

free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African-American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contains reports of operations and other official correspondence.

1st United States Colored Cavalry

This regiment was organized at Camp Hamilton, VA, on December 22, 1863, and assigned to duty in the Department of Virginia and North Carolina. The 1st participated in Gen. Benjamin F. Butler's operations on the south side of the James River and against Petersburg and Richmond, May 4-28, 1864. These included the capture of Bermuda Hundred and City Point, VA, on May 5, and events leading up to and including the siege of Petersburg. In August 1864 it was transferred to the defenses of Portsmouth, District of Eastern Virginia. On June 10, 1865, the 1st sailed from City Point, VA, to Texas where it was assigned duty on the Rio Grande and various other areas of the state. The unit was mustered out on February 4, 1866. Compiled casualty figures are not available.

2d United States Colored Cavalry

This regiment was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, on December 22, 1863, and assigned to duty in the Department of Virginia and North Carolina. The 2d participated in Gen. Benjamin F. Butler's operations on the south side of the James River and against Petersburg and Richmond, May 4-28, 1864. These included the capture of Bermuda Hundred and City Point, VA, on May 5, and events leading up to and including the siege of Petersburg. In February 1865 it was transferred to Norfolk, District of Eastern Virginia. On June 10, 1865, the 2d sailed from City Point, VA, to Texas where it was assigned duty on the Rio Grande and various other areas of the state. The unit was mustered out on February 12, 1866. Losses included 19 killed in action and 161 dead from disease and other causes.

3d United States Colored Cavalry

Organized at Vicksburg, MS, on October 9, 1863, as the 1st Mississippi Cavalry (African Descent), this regiment was redesignated the 3d U.S. Colored Cavalry on March 11, 1864. From its organization until March 1864, the unit was attached to the District of Northeast Louisiana and from January to March 1864 participated in operations up the Yazoo River and the occupation of Yazoo City. The regiment was then transferred to the District of Vicksburg, Department of Tennessee, where it remained until December 1864. That month the unit moved to Memphis, TN, and from December 21, 1864, to January 5, 1865, participated in Gen. Benjamin Grierson's raid to destroy the Mobile & Ohio Railroad. The 3d remained on duty in Memphis and the District of West Tennessee and took part in the expedition from Memphis to Brownsville, MS, April 23-26, 1865. On April 29 the regiment returned to Vicksburg and operated around Natchez in search of fugitive Confederate President Jefferson Davis. The unit remained in the District of West Tennessee and Department of Mississippi until January 26, 1866, when it was mustered out. Losses included 37 killed in action and 367 dead from disease and other causes.

4th United States Colored Cavalry

Organized on September 12, 1863, as the 1st Corps d'Afrique Cavalry, this regiment was redesignated the 4th United States Colored Cavalry on April 4, 1864. From its organization until August 1864, it was attached to the Defenses of New Orleans, Department of the Gulf. On August 8, 1864, the 4th was ordered to Baton Rouge, LA, District of Port Hudson, and remained on duty at that post until July 1865 when it was transferred to the Department of Mississippi. It performed duties at various points in that department until it was mustered out on March 20, 1866. Compiled casualty figures are not available.

5th United States Colored Cavalry

This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, on October 24, 1864, and attached to the 1st Division, District of Kentucky, Department of Ohio. December 10-29, 1864, it participated in Stoneman's Raid into southwestern Virginia, including the capture of Saltville and the destruction of saltworks on December 20-21. In February 1865 the regiment was transferred to the Military District and Department of Kentucky until December of that year when it was ordered to the Department of Arkansas. During the latter period the unit performed mostly garrison duty. The regiment was mustered out March 20, 1866. Losses included 35 killed in action and 152 dead from disease and other causes.

5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored)

This regiment was organized at Camp Meigs, Reedville, MA, in the spring of 1864, and sent to Washington, DC, in May of that year. On May 13 the regiment moved to City Point, VA, where it was attached to the 18th Army Corps. Until June 16 it functioned as an infantry unit and participated in the siege of Petersburg. On June 30 it was moved to Point Lookout, MD, to guard prisoners of war. In July 1864 the regiment, still at Point Lookout, became part of the 22d Army Corps. It was transferred to the 25th Army Corps in March 1865 and ordered to the field near Richmond and Petersburg. In June the regiment was ordered to the Department of Texas where it was assigned duty at Clarksville until October 31, 1865, when it was mustered out. Losses included 7 men killed in action and 116 dead from disease and other causes.

6th United States Colored Cavalry

This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, on October 24, 1864, and attached to the 1st Division, District of Kentucky, Department of Ohio. December 10-29, 1864, it participated in Stoneman's Raid, including the destruction of the lead mines in southwestern Virginia. At the end of December the regiment returned to Camp Nelson and in February 1865 was transferred to the Military District and Department of Kentucky. It remained there until December

1865 when it was ordered to the Department of Arkansas. The unit was mustered out on April 15, 1866. Compiled casualty figures are not available.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594 *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives' *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL LIST

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Cavalry

- | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Akess, Alexander - Bom, John H. |
| 2 | Bomer, James - Cartwright, John |
| 3 | Casey, Thomas - Davenport, John J. |
| 4 | Davis, Augustus - Floyd, George |
| 5 | Fly, Benjamin - Griffin, Oliver |
| 6 | Griffin, Quinton - Holstead, Peter |
| 7 | Holt, George - Jones, Herbert |
| 8 | Jones, Howell - Macoy, Peter |
| 9 | Madry, Andrew - Mosley, Jacob |
| 10 | Moss, James - Polk, James |
| 11 | Pollard, Sipio - Sales, William |
| 12 | Sample, Abram (Abraham) - Smith, Ives |
| 13 | Smith, James - Times, Nelson |
| 14 | Tines, Archer - Wheldon, Charles M. |
| 15 | Whitby, Joseph - Wilson, Isaac |
| 16 | Wilson, James - Zoe (no first name) |

2d United States Colored Cavalry

- | | |
|----|---|
| 17 | Abbot, John - Bell, Charles |
| 18 | Bell, Henry - Burns, Richard |
| 19 | Burroughs, George L. - Cotton, Samuel |
| 20 | Coues, Alexander - Duncan, Levi |
| 21 | Dunkins, Ezikiah James - Gardner, Richard |
| 22 | Garris, Henry - Harrison, Thomas |
| 23 | Harrison, William - Humphries, David |
| 24 | Hunter, Francis - Jones, Robert |
| 25 | Jones, Robert F. - Martin, Robert (Martin) |
| 26 | Martin, Thaddeus or Martin, Thaddeus W. - Osborne, Henry S. |
| 27 | Oulden, Jacob - Prior, Edward or Edmund |
| 28 | Proctor, David - Sawyer, Wilson |
| 29 | Scabber, Charles - Stanley, William |
| 30 | Stanley, Wright or Right - Upshear, Neverson |
| 31 | Upshear, Samuel - Whites, Joe |
| 32 | Whites, Silas - Zodrick, Isaiah A. or Isaiah |

3d United States Colored Cavalry

- | | |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 33 | Aaron, John - Black, David |
| 34 | Black, Richard - Cameron, Wyatt |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 35 Cammel, Austin - Cooper, Stephen
- 36 Coran, Joseph - Erving, Tilson
- 37 Erwin, Anderson - Gool, George
- 38 Gordon, Alfred - Haskins, Jasper
- 39 Hawkins, Frank - Jackson, Harvey
- 40 Jackson, Henry - Kembro, Abraham
- 41 Kenedy, Lemuel - Lott, Judge
- 42 Lott, Matton - Mitchell, Berry
- 43 Mitchell, George - Pettis, Edmond
- 44 Pettis, George - Roberson, Jefferson
- 45 Roberson, Wallace - Simpson, Levi
- 46 Sims, Anderson - Taylor, Phillip
- 47 Taylor, Richard - Washington, Isaac
- 48 Washington, Oscar - Williams, Mitchel
- 49 Williams, Moses - Young, Mathew

4th United States Colored Cavalry

- 50 Abraham, Randall - Blanchan, William
- 51 Blanchard, Moses - Clark, Moses
- 52 Clark, Theodore - Ellars, James
- 53 Ellars, John - Heath, Culbert
- 54 Henderson, George - Johnson, Henderson
- 55 Johnson, Henry - Mayberry, Nelson
- 56 Macomory, John - Oliver, Celestine
- 57 Olsten, Alexander - Robinson, William
- 58 Robinson, William E. - Thomas, Stephen
- 59 Thomas, William - Williams, Horace
- 60 Williams, Isaac - Zulia, Francois

5th United States Colored Cavalry

- 61 Abel, Fletcher - Biggs, Randall
- 62 Birch, Benjamin - Burly, Frank
- 63 Burly, James - Coffman, James D.
- 64 Coke, Samuel - Dudley, John
- 65 Duke, John - Givens, Peter
- 66 Glen, John - Harriden, Edmund
- 67 Harrigan, Harden - Hughes, Thomas
- 68 Hulse, James - Keller, Ephraim
- 69 Kelley, Franklin - Matthews, Benjamin
- 70 Maupin, Preston - Murry, Ned
- 71 Murtney, Morton - Ray, John
- 72 Ray, Thomas - Sherrod, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 73 Shrewsbury, Joseph - Stone, John
- 74 Stone, Lewis - Trye, Benjamin
- 75 Trueheart, Samuel - Williams, James
- 76 Williams, Jerry - Yowell, Joseph

5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored)

- 77 Abbey, David - Biers, William
- 78 Billings, Jeremiah - Burgess, Williams
- 79 Burnett, Lewis - Cook, Joseph T.
- 80 Cooper, Isaac - Dunmore, William
- 81 Durbin, Stephen - Furman, Seneca A.
- 82 Gadson, James - Gurley, Joseph L.
- 83 Guy, James - Hill, John W.
- 84 Hill, Richard - Johns, Thomas H.
- 85 Johnson, Aaron - Lambert, William
- 86 Lancaster, James - Mason, John
- 87 Mason, John H. - Nelson, Philip
- 88 Nelson, Preston - Preston, Thomas
- 89 Price, Adam - Sampson, George P.
- 90 Sanborn, Madison - Stringer, William
- 91 Strother, Frank - Vance, William H.
- 92 Van Hoesen, Charles - Wilkinson, Simon
- 93 Williams, Abram H. - Young, Thomas

6th United States Colored Cavalry

- 94 Abbot, John - Birch, James
- 95 Bivins, Gabriel - Buckner, George
- 96 Buckner, Henderson - Compton, James
- 97 Cook, Benjamin - Ellis, William
- 98 Ellis, Wyatt - Godley, Isaac
- 99 Gooch, Alexander - Herston, Abraham
- 100 Heywood, John R. - Johnson, Jackson
- 101 Johnson, James M. - Marshall, Lyman
- 102 Marshall, William - Neihardt, Isaac D.
- 103 Nelson, Joseph - Redd, Tiney
- 104 Redway, Hamilton K. - Sebree, Bob Woodcock
- 105 Sebree, Crittenden - Sumpter, John
- 106 Sutherland, Williams - Washington, Charles
- 107 Washington, George - Wren (no first name)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1817

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: 1st Through 5th United States Colored Cavalry, 5th Massachusetts
Cavalry (Colored), 6th United States Colored Cavalry

Roll 88

5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored)

Nelson, Preston - Preston, Thomas

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

1064
Nelson, Preston

Co M, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5372634	26
2	5372629	27
3	5386625	28
4	5386731	29
5	5386816	30
6	9091403-	31
7	9436202	32
8	33204278	33
9	40731456	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Preston Wilson

Co. M., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *6* feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion *colored*.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*.

Where born *Granville Tenn.*

Occupation *tailor*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 3*, 1863.

Where *Lawrence Mass.*

By whom *Capt. Herrick*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *enlisted Jan. 3 '63. Capt.*

W. Dyer. Lawrence Mass.

Paid 33³³. Due 67⁶⁷.

H. C. Thomas

(S'g'l)

Copist.

10 | *5th Cav.* | *Mass.*

Preston Nelson

....., Co., *5th* Reg't *Mass* Col'd *Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *6* feet *1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Cheneyville, Conn.*

Occupation *Writer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 3*, 186 *5*

Where *Andover,*

By whom *Capt. Tench*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered, Jan. 3/65*

Capt. Tench

A **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Preston Nelson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Lawrence Mass. Jan. 3, 1865.

Where born *Greenville Tenn.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Waiter*

When enlisted *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Lawrence Mass.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *colored*; height *6 ft. 0 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Lawrence Mass.*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *Bradford Mass.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. A. Michaels

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Preston Nelson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

*Draft Rendezvous
Galloups Island B. H. Mass. Jan. 26, 1865.*

Where born *Lawrenceville Tenn.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Waiter*

When enlisted *Jan. 3.*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lawrence Mass.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Gold*; height *6 ft. 12 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Lawrence Mass.*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀

Where credited *Bradford Essex Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

N | *5 Cav. Col. Mass.*

Preston Nelson

Recruit, Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When *Jan 30*, 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

B. Wagner
Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Preston Nelson
Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*B.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permit from depot joined May 6th '66.*

Book mark:

C. Williams

W | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Preston Nelson

Pri., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Recruit from Depot
joined Co. May 6th 1865*

Book mark:

Hodges

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Preston Nelson
Priv, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865. Gain - Recruit
from "depot. joined Co.
May 6/65 - Petersburg, Va.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Preston Nelson

Pris., Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clarksville Tex, Oct. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

, 186

Never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *75³⁶* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* 100

Bounty paid \$ *33³³* 100; due \$ *33³³* 100

Remarks:

*Recruit from Depot
joined Co. May 6th 1865.*

Book mark:

P. V. 27 P 40. 73.

197.356.

(361)

Hodges

Copyist.

Weldon Chester

Co. 5 Regt Maine

4 ~~5~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NOTE 1. — This blank will be used for both enlists and re-enlistments — enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the voluer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases — one to accompany the recruiting return of the antendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, ande to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which thlier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2. — An enlistment holds to service. A min must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. Mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the U States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR 1895. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Preston Nelson* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *thirty five* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lawrence Mass.*

the *30* day of *January* 18*60*

Witness:

L. C. Pop

Preston Nelson
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of *Mass Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at *Lawrence Mass.*

No.

364

Preston Nelson

By *George H. H. Stearns*
Lieut. Colonel
Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

the

of

said

is

Do CERTIFY, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

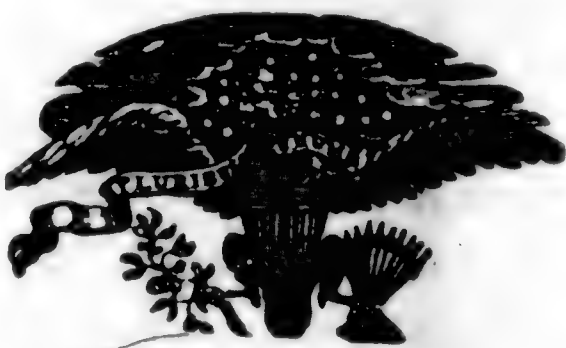
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Bradford

I, *Preston Nelson*
in the State of *Conn.*
and by occupation a *Writer*
volunteered this *third* day of *January* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States, in Company
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Preston Nelson* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865

BEFORE

Capt & Co. Mar 6

Dr. M. H. H. H.

Preston Nelson

Witness - C. E. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Preston Nelson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *colored* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

H. H. H. H.
Capt Regt of Co. Mar 6
Dr. M. H. H. H.

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *8* or
day of *January* 1865, at *Bradford Conn.*
Chennoor
Regt of Co. Mar 6

H. H. H. H.
Capt Regt of Co. Mar 6
Dr. M. H. H. H.

NOTE 1. — This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments — enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases — one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2. — An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Preston Nelson* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *thirty five* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

C. E. Goff.

Preston Nelson
Mark

Discharged

18

Reg't of *Indiana Heavy*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Lawrence, Mass.
January 31 1865
By Capt. A. G. Williams
1st Maine Regiment of Cavalry

No. *364*

N 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the _____ said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

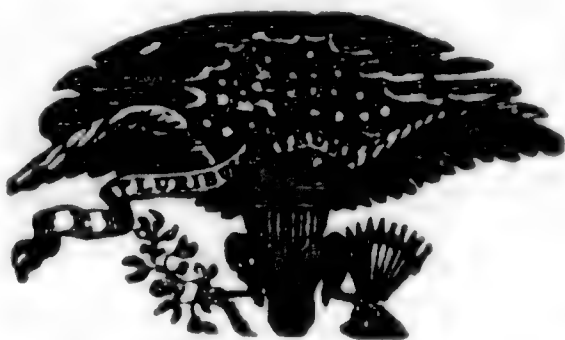
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Bradford

I, *Preston Nelson*
in the State of *Conn.*
and by occupation a *Waiter*

born in *Greenwich*
aged *thirty five* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *January* 186*6*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Preston Nelson* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

January 186*6*,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Preston Nelson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *colored* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the, 11th day of *January*, 186*6*, at *Greenwich, Conn.*
Preston Nelson of *Bradford* & *Greenwich*

1st Regt. of *Conn.* Volunteers, on
Adj. Genl.
Wm. H. Keeney
Co. A
Greenwich, Conn.

NOTE 1. — This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments — enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases — one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2. — An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Preston Nelson* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *thirty-five* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Leavenworth Mass.*

the *thirteenth* day of *January* 186*5*

Witness:

L. E. Goss.

Preston Nelson
mark

Discharged

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of *Mass. Cavalry*

335.333 Bounty paid

H. E.

Volunteered at *Leavenworth Mass.*

186*5*

By *Sergeant W. L. Williams*
in the Regiment of *6th Mass. Cavalry*

No. *364*

Preston Nelson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

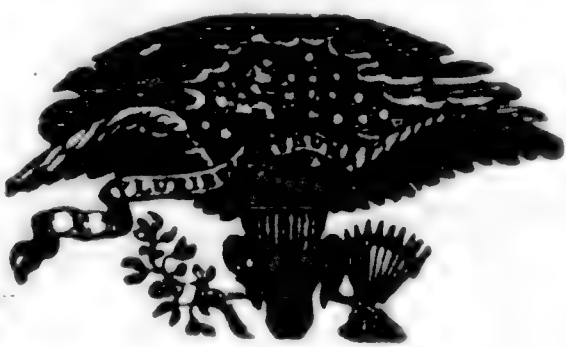
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Bradford

I,

Preston Nelson

in the State of *Conn*

and by occupation a *waiter*

born in

Greenville

aged *thirty-five* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *third*

day of *January*

186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Preston Nelson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Laurence

this *third* day of *January* 186*5*,

BEFORE

H. G. Hinch

Preston Nelson

Capt & Dir. 6th Div. Mass.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. G. Hinch

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Preston Nelson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *colorless* complexion, is *22* feet *6* inches high.

H. G. Hinch

Capt. Regt. of 6th Mass. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 11th day of *January*, 186*5*, at *Laurenceville*
Company of 1st Bradford Mass.

11th Regiment of *Mass. 6th Div.* Volunteers, on

H. G. Hinch
Capt. & Dir. 6th Div. Mass.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Iodine locally: suspension
locally

RESULT AND DATE.

July 17. 1865

S. S. Lanning,
A. A. Lanning, Jr.

Hospital Number 1349

Name Preston Nelson

Age 35 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Married

Residence Havel Mass

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } Louisa Nelson
New Orleans La

Rank Priv Co Regiment 5 Mass Col Cav

When admitted January 30 65

From what source Slave Pen

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Erysipelas

L'Ouverture G. H.
Alexandria, Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Aug 20 1900

Preston Nelson
5 Mass Car (Colomb)

56

Rel to 1st Hoop

1769

5981 No 1

Medical Director's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

July 20 1864.

The Medical Officer in charge of
the Louverture Hospital
will admit Preston Nelson &
his wife - colored - for
treatment.

[Signature]

[Signature]

ASST. SURG. U. S. A.

FOR THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

1063
Nelson, Terrance
Co a, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5373322
2 5373407
3 5373488
4 5373590
5 5373702
6 5373812
7 5373848
8 5373955
9 5374058
10 5374162
11 5374260
12 5374349
12 9092693

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A | **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

James Wilson

....., Co. *A*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Rich. Springs Tenn.*

Occupation *blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Rich. Springs Tenn.*

By whom *Alb. Henshaw*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *appointed Co. Sgt. Dec. 7*
1864

43

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Terrence Nelson

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan. 9, 1864.

Where born

Wickburg, Pa.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation

Waiter

When enlisted

Jan. 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted

Boston No 6

For what period enlisted

Three years.

Eyes

Black; hair

Black

Complexion

Black; height

5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in

Jan. 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256d)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

31

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick Nelson
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

31

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ferrand Nelson
Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.

26 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Terrence Nelson
Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. N.

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ferrara Nelson

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Free on or before
Apr. 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

M. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

77

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ferranue Nelson
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. O. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ferris Nelson
Corpl., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed Corpl.

Dec. 7, 1864.

Book mark:

A. O. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

70

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ferrance Nelson

Corpl., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due 2^d, 3^d and 4th

inst M. S. Bounty \$120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

10th inst. Dress

Book mark:

M. C. Gilliam

(358)

Copyist.

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Fernando Nelson
Corpl., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due 2, 3 and 4
inst. N. S. Bounty
\$120.00 and \$35.00 on 1st
inst.

Book mark:

M. O. Gillett

(358)

Copyist.

C V | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Werrance Nelson
Libl, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due 2^d, 3^d & 4th Inst 44[¢],
120[¢] & 120[¢] & 10[¢] Inst
44[¢] 35[¢].*

Book mark:

Sallade

V

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Verrance Nelson
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2.3.4.5. Inst. 1/2*
1/2 ty & 1/2 eo. on 1/2 Inst \$35.
Free on or before Apr 19/65

Book mark:

Sallade

N

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Terrance Wilson

Corl, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Carroll, Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *2 68* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *//* 100

x Bounty paid \$ *2 5* 100; due \$ *2 75* 100

Remarks: ** Free Apr 19, 1861*

Book mark: *P.V. 9 P. 123. 69*

(861)

Ballade

Copyist.

1066

Newell. James S

"F&S"
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)1st Lt. & Adjutant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5371933
 2 5373092
 3 5373099
 4 5373107
 5 5373116
 6 5373126
 7 5373142
 8 5373158
 9 5372903
 10 5371934
 11 5373183
 12 5374244
 13 5374144
 14 5374041
 15 5373248
 16 5374336
 17 9436214
 18 40731457

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Book Mark:

See also

A 1820 949 P. O. May 24

Ad May 24

A. | 5 Cav. | Mass.
(Col'd)
James S. Newell,
Adjutant Co., 5 Reg't Mass Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *Adjutant*

Date of appointment *Dec. 29*, 186*3*

Remarks: *Must. in service*

Jan'y 4/64.

Tharun.

N | 5. Cold. Cav Mass.

James I Newell

Rank *Adjutant*, 5 Regt Mass Cold Cav

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *to Feb 29*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 29*, 186 *3*.

Where *Readville*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 4*, 186 *4*.

Where *Boston*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

(357d)

J. W. Davis

Copyist

77

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James S. Newell,
Lieut., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston, Mass. Jan. 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 24, 1863.

Where Boston.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. Cool

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James S. Newell
Adjutant, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

JW Davis

Copyist.

N | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James S. Newell
Adjutant, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

N | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James S. Newell
Adj't, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Jw Davis

Copyist.

N | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James S. Newell
Adj't, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

N | **5** Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

James S. Newell
Adj't, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave
since Dec 4/64

Book mark:

N | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James S. Newell
Adjt, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid as Lieut only.

Claims \$30. additional pay
(1) adjt for three months

Book mark:

(357)

W Davis

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James E. Merrill
Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 18, 1865.*

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by reason of promo-
tion Vice Capt R.K.
Horse promoted.*

Book mark:

(348)

James E. Merrill
Copyist.

71 5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James S. Newell,
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pt. Lookout, Md. Mar. 19, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar. 19, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1865.

Where Pt. Lookout.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Capt.

Vice Capt. A. R. Howe promoted.

Residence: Boston, Mass.

Already accredite d.

Book mark:

P. Paul

91 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James W. Penell
Capt, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Captain
Vice Horse promoted.
Receives additional pay
of \$30- for 3 months
as Adjutant

Book mark:

70

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James S. Nevill

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lt. and Adj. to Capt. and assigned to Co. A. S. W. 2d R. Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

A. Gilbert

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James S. Newell
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
N.O. Va. from 29, 1865

Book mark:

Sallade

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James I. Newell
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
on G. & M. at Brazos, G.O.
No. 11 Aug 29/65. Due \$30.
back pay as Adjutant
Returned from absent sick at
H. O. La. July 24/65.

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

91

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James A. Merrill.
Rank *Adj't*, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waco, Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to adj't.
and transferred to Co "A"
per A.O. 2^d Vol 2 no 5th
Mass leave March '46*

Book mark:

(360)

R. Johnson
Copyist.

A

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James S. Newell

Adj't., Co. , 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Capt. " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Nov. 1864. Present.

*Dec. 1864. Absent sick since Dec.
2/64 - extended 20 days
from Dec. 23/64.*

*Jan. 1865. Present, reported from
sick leave to duty Jan.
13/65.*

Feb. 1865. Present.

*Mar. 1865. (Capt Co. A.) Present,
promoted Capt. and as-
signed to Co. A, S. O. R,
Hd. Qrs. Mar. 17/65.*

Apr. & May 1865. Present.

*June 1865. Absent sick at
New Orleans since June
29/65.*

*July 1865. Present, returned to
duty charlesville, Texas
July 24/65 - from absent
sick.*

Aug. 1865. Absent on detached (over)

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

JAN. 18

40731457

1899.

Serv. G. C. M. G. O. No. 11
Hd. Qrs. 3 Div. 25 A.C.
Aug. 29/65.

Sept. 1865. Present,

N

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

James S. Jewell
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut +
ad'it Mch 19, 1865 G.O. R.H.Q.
Claims back pay as adjt for
months Oct, Sept, Nov \$30. + \$20. for
responsibility as Captain for months
May + June 1865.

Book mark:

Gallade

Newell Jas A.
It, Co. *5* Reg't *Mass Ce*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>✓</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

HEAD QUARTERS,

FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. CAVALRY.

Point Lookout Md. July 28th 1864

Capt. C. H. Draw.

A. A. A. G. Dist. St. Marys.

Capt.

While in the discharge of my duties this morning mounting the grand guard after having wheeled to the right to pass in review, I was publicly corrected by the new Field officer of the day. the Major of 11th V.R.C. for having the platoons dressed to the left he ordering me in the presence of the guard and spectators to have them dressed to the right. After guard mounting before the old field officer of the day and officers of other regts. he ordered me never again to have the platoons dressed to the left but always to the right and upon my respectfully assuring him that I thought I was right. remarked that he was sorry for my ignorance and that I ought to have known better long ago. thus throwing ridicule upon me for my ignorance in the presence of brother officers.

I beg leave respectfully to request the opinion of the commanding general that justice may be done me.

I am with respect. yr. obedt. servt.
J. S. Newell Lt xadyt 5th Mass. Cav.

N. 234. 1164

Boston Map
Dec. 22. 1864

Mull. Bus. S.
C. S. "Map" Bus.

Wing. Cutliff

Re A.G.O. Dec. 27/64

1st Lieut. Jas. S. Stewart, Adj. 5th
Co. of the

Regiment *Mass Cavalry* having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application
for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that*

he is
involved in Boston, Mass. suffering from
ulceration of the throat since Nov 1/14, the result of
exposure and the constant use of his voice in the
line of his duty. Period of recovery not remote

And that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than†

Twenty days, *from Dec 23/14*
and is unable to travel without incurring the risk of permanent disability.

Dated at

Boston

, this

22nd

day of

December 18/14

Approved

A. M. Carter

Wm Dace a.c.s.g.s.g.

Surgeon

* Here the nature of the disease, wound, or disability, is to be fully stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects.

† Here state, candidly and explicitly, the opinion as to the period which will probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. Where there is no reason to expect a recovery, or when the prospect of a recovery is distant and uncertain, it must be so stated.

[This certificate to be made out in triplicate.]

Head Quarters 5th Mass. Cav.
Point Lookout, Md.
February 16th, 1865.

James S. Newell
Lieut. & Adjutant

Requests leave of absence
for forty eight hours to
visit Washington, D.C.
on important business.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Howell
Maj. Comd. 5th Mass. Cav.

Recd. (Ind.) 12. 16. 1865

2. 15. 65.

James S. Newell
Lieut. 5th Mass. Cav.

HEAD QUARTERS,

5th REGT, MASS. CAVALRY.

Pl. Lieutenant & Ins. City. 16th 1865.

Sir, J. H. Chamberlain

Act. Capt. 5th Mass. Cav.

Sir:

I would respectfully apply
for leave of absence for forty eight (48) hours to pro-
ceed to Washington D.C. on very important private bus-
iness.

Very respectfully,

Your obedt. Servant

James S. Howell

Lieut. & Act. 5th Mass. Cav.

Head 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
Head 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
July 2d 1866

Respectfully forwarded
approved The circum-
stances of the regiment
require the presentation
of this in person by
Capt. Howell

C. R. Howell
Maj 5th Mass Cav
Comd'g 2nd & 3rd Bata^{ns}

Med. Dir. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Regt.
Medical Director's Office
July 2d 1866

Approved

J. H. Wheeler
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

W. A. A. 141

G. H. A. 141
New Orleans July 2, 1866

A. H. A. 141
Captain
5th Mass. Cav.

W. A. A. 141

W. A. A. 141
New Orleans

In board Ste. Ashland
U. S. Steamer July 2nd 1868

Lieut. R. Loud
Acty Adj. Detachment 5th Mass Cav
Sir

I would respectfully apply
for leave of absence for 20 days based
on Surgeon's certificate herewith enclosed
to enable me to remain in U. S. Steamer
under medical treatment.

Very Resply

Yr obedt. Servt.

James S. Kewell

Capt Co A

5th Mass Cav.

Capt. J. J. Urwell, Co A., 5th Mass. Cav.
having applied to me for a certificate of
which to ground a leave of absence, I
hereby certify that this Officer is suffering
under an attack of Intest., of two weeks
duration, & in consequence thereof is inca-
pacitated for military duties. I further
certify that he will not, in my opinion,
be able to resume his duties in a brief period
than 20 days, & that his proceeding to
Brazos Santiago, where his regiment is
ordered, in his present condition, would
endanger permanent disability.

Given at U. Ohaus this 2nd
day of July 1865

O. F. Wadsworth

Asst. Surg. 5th Mass. Cav.

1067

Newman. Jerry
Co I, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5382709
2 5382794
3 5382881
4 5382962
5 5383082
6 5383180
7 5383235
8 5383338
9 5383442
10 5383543
11 5383640
12 9091717
13 40731458
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

5107 3 8 37 10-25

14010015

N. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Gerry Newman.

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Brown*.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*.

Where born *Warrenton Ia.*

Occupation *Blk. Smith.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 11", 1864.*

Where *Boston W. 9.*

By whom *J. C. Standish*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas.

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman
Boy, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Mch 26, 1864.

Where born *Warrenton, Va.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Mch 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston Wd 9.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft *8 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Mch 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4th Dist. Suffolk*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Residence: Boston Wd. 9.*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
(356d) Copyist.

71

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman
Pr Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 26 to Apl 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson
Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Jerry Newman
Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Ferry Newman
Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
at Piney Point

Book mark: _____

(358)

W H Thompson
Copyist.

h

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman,
Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist.

2

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson
Copyist.

2

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman,

Farrar, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sup 1st 2nd 3rd install-
ments U.S. Bounty \$40.00*

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson,

(358)

Copyist.

2

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman

Farrier, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

in Ch. & Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due 1st 2^d 3^d 4th in-
stallments U.S. Bounty
\$180.00*

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson

Copyist.

2

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman,
Farrier, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1" 2^d 3^d 4th install-
ments U.S. Bounty \$50.00
on Board str. Genobia.*

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson,
Copyist.

72

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jerry Newman

Ante, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hale

(358)

Copyist.

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Jerry Newman
....., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864. Absent detached
service, Piney Pt.

June 1865. On duty, Farrier.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Jerry Newman
Haver, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 37 95 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500 100

Remarks: Mustered out by S.O. No. 29
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Texas dated Galveston Texas
Sept 10/65 based on authority from War Dept
dated Sept 8/65 directing the muster out
of Colored troops organized in Northern States
their services being no longer required (over)

Book mark: 1159 P 58, 73

Stuckam

JAN. 10

5383640

1891 *

Transport and subsistence furnished
to Boston Mass. Muster out to date
Oct 31/05.

1068
Newton. Benjamin
Co D, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5371983

2 5377212

3 5377319

4 5377422

5 5377524

6 5377631

7 5377733

8 5377828

9 5377944

10 5378045

11 5372901

12 9092323

13 40731459

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

N **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Benjamin Newton
....., Co. *D*., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where borne *Ferguson Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 12*, 186*2*

Where *Worcester*

By whom *H. A. Shultz*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered at Washington*
May 12 By Capt. Street
C. D.

Mustered out of the service
June 21 63 at Fortress Monroe
Va. G. O. 71.

Heal

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Benjamin Hunter

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Washington D.C., May 3, 1864.

Where born Tangier, Canada

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted May 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Washington D.C.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Washington

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: He is entitled to the
Army of the Potomac City &
Company 1st Mass.

Book mark:

C **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Benjamin Newton

Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

A **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**

Benjamin Newton
Pl, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Merchant
Copyist.

f **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Benjamin Newton
Pl., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
(358) Copyist.

(A 5 Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Newton
Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Must for Haverhill
Co. (Anten) (D)

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

C A 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Benjamin (Newton)
Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st Instal't US,
Bounty

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A 5 Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Newton
Q, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st June U.S.*
Reunit,

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant
Copied.

2 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Edw. Newton

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

sent to Hospital L. House
Pt. No. 1142/65. Care
U.S. by J. C. C. M. B. 10.00

Book mark:

House

71

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Furber

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed out of service
June 21/65 under J.C.
77th Regt. Qdr. A. J. C. dated
May 3, 1865

Book mark:

House

2

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Benjamin Newton
Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of service
on June 21/65 at Fort
Monroe Va. under G.O. 77

Book mark:

(361)

House

Copyist.

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Benjamin Newton
Priv., Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Gained May 12"
Worcester - Enlisted at
Washington, D.C.

May 1865. Absent sick at
Petersburg.

June 1865. Absent sick.
July 1865. Absent left sick
at Petersburg, Va. in
Hosp. June 12"

Aug. 1865. Lost June 21/65 - For-
tress Monroe, mustered
out of service under
G.O. 77

Book mark :

(646)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Ch

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Quaton

B. Co. D., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Monroe Va June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54*^{*27*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by order of War
Dept dated June
3 1865. Patient
in U.S. Gen'l Hosp'l
Fort Monroe Va.*

Book mark:

(348)

Returned

Copyist.

Newton Benjamin
Pr, Co. *5* Reg't *Mass. C. Car.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c., &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Newton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington Dc
the 12th day of May 1864

Witness:

John Adams Benjamin Newton
mark

No. _____
Benjamin Newton
Volunteered at Washington Dc
May 12th 1864,
By Henry A. Scheratt
Capt. Regiment of Proc. Mass
Acc.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____
5th Mass. Colored Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

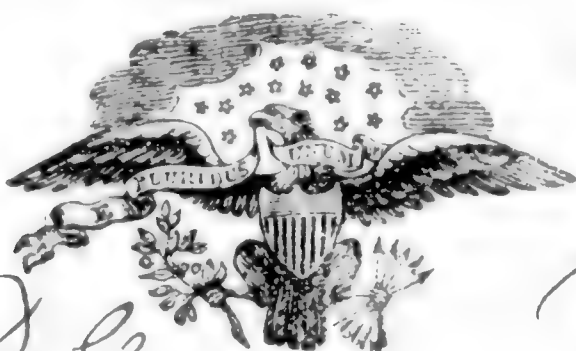
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

City

STATE OF



To be Credited

TOWN OF

Washington D. C.

Worcester & Dist of Mass.

I, Benjamin Newton born in Franklin Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of May 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Newton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Washington D. C.

this 12th day of May 1864.

BEFORE

Henry A. Scheetz

Capt. & Prov. Mar. D. C.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hearbey
Surgeon of Regt of Envol. D. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Newton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5
feet 0 inches high.

Henry A. Scheetz
Capt. & Prov. Mar. D. C.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 5th
Regiment of Mass. Volunteer on the 12th day of May, 1864, at Washington D. C.

Henry A. Scheetz
Capt. & Prov. Mar. D. C.
Dist of Col.

1069
Newton. Thomas
Co., 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372145	26
2 5372222	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MS. to the Sec. (Nat. Sec.)

4-18-27
50.

H. L. Lundy

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Newton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston Mass, June 30, 1864.

Where born *Franklin, N. Y.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Postler*

When enlisted *June 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cakham*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Swart*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *June 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. Cakham Worcester Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Name not taken upon
Rolls of Reg't*

Book mark:

Case 10

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Newton

Pri

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Galloups Isl'd Mass, July 12, 1864.

Where born

Frankfort Ky

Age

20

y'rs; occupation

Hostler

When enlisted

June 29

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Oakham Mass

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

Colored

; height

5 ft.

6 in.

When mustered in

June 29

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Boston Mass

Premium

Bounty paid \$

2

100; due \$

100

Where credited

1 Cong Dist. Oakham

Worcester Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Sworn to age

Book mark:

Dannely

1070

Nichols. William J H
Co G, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5380548	26	
2	5380633	27	
3	5380713	28	
4	5380810	29	
5	5380913	30	
6	5381009	31	
7	5381114	32	
8	5381216	33	
9	5381317	34	
10	5381412	35	
11	5381510	36	
12	9091963	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

William J. H. Nichols

G, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5½* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Alexandria Va.*

Occupation *Servant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where *Boston*

By whom *L. M. Standish*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Single.*

Heard

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William J. H. Nichols
1st, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newville Mass, Mar 4, 1864.

Where born *Alexandria Va*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Servant*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk.*; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Newville Mass*

Genl.
Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Suffolk*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**
William J. H. Nichols
Wt Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March to April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued*

Book mark:

Legat
(358) Copyist.

7
5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.
William H. Nichols
Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legg

W **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**
William J. Nichols
Pt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No horse & haversack*
& one canteen

Book mark:

A

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Wm J H. Nichols
Pr, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

William J. H. Nichols
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Wm L H. Nichols
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st, 2^d, 3^d & 4th*
instalments U. S.
Bounty \$180. Due
U. S. of Cartridge box
belt & plate 84 cts

Book mark:

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Wm J H. Nichols
Priv, Co: G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.*
84 cts. charged on Jan.
& Feb. rolls. Due the
soldier 4 instalments
U. S. Bounty \$180.

Book mark: *7*

A.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Wm J. H. Nichols
Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due U. S. for
ordnance lost 84 cts
Charged on Jan. &
Feb. Rolls*

Book mark:

(358)

Cerry

Copyist.

W **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**
W. J. H. Nichols
Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186 *6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ordnance lost 84 cts*

Book mark:

W. H. Sear
(358) Copyist.

W | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

W. J. H. Nichols
Prvt, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville Tex Oct 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *24* / *75* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* *84* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(861)

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

1871
Nicholson. Charles
Co L, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

2^d Lieut

2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5371935	26	
2	5385396	27	
3	5385496	28	
4	5385594	29	
5	5372742	30	
6	5372783	31	
7	5385787	32	
8	5385692	33	
9	5385843	34	
10	40731460	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: C B. E. 9 - P. 78

See also

27

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Nicholson
2^d Lt., Co. L., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pt. Lookout, Md., Mar. 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 7, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 7, 1865.

Where

Point Lookout.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered as 2^d Lieut.
Vice Lieut. A. O. Swain, pro-
moted.

Residence: Boston, Mass.

Book mark:

P. Pool,

M | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles Nicholson

2^d Lieut, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
Jan & Feb 1865*

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Hance
Copyist.

11

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Nicholas

Sergeant, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. H. H. H.

Copyist.

W. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

(Charles Nicholson)

1st Supt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Co's L, 25th A.C. by

S. D. May 12 '65

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

* *James Neilson*

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *James Neilson*

Book mark:

[Signature]
_____, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for _____, 186*7*.
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

(358) Copyist.

c / | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

^x

Charles Nicholson

2^d Lt., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Station *Winnville, Texas.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

** Entry cancelled by line.*

Book mark :

Ct 5 Cold Cav. Mass.

Chas. Stickerson

2^d Lt., Co., 5th Reg't Mass. Cold Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31, 1865.

Station Brownsville, Texas.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Honorably discharged by
S. Order No. 212, dated N. D. 20.
25th A. C., Aug. 23, 1865.

Inserted by Comparere

Book mark :

Tabler.

A. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Nicholson
2^d Lt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865, Present, assigned
to Co. L, by S. O. No. 31
Mar. 3/65,
Apr. 1865, Present,

May to July 1865, Absent detached
service in charge of Or-
derlies at Hd. Qrs. 25th
A. C., by S. O. 89 May 13
Corps Hd. Qrs.

Aug. 1865, Resigned & honorably
discharged by S. O. No.
212.

Book mark :

5 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles Spickard
29, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 11, 1865, *Col B*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Honorable Discharge*
Aug 23rd by H. C. 212
A. B. 25 A.C.

Book mark: *Ex B. Vg. 778*
** Entered by camp.*

Combs

--	--	--

Nicholson Charles
It, Co. *5* Reg't *Masses*

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Page 132

132

132

132

Head Quarters,

5th REGT, MASS. CAVALRY.

Feb 7 - 1865.

M. Lookout - M.
1st Lieutenant - Charles Nicholas
5th Mass. Cavalry, not having
been mustered, has leave of
absence for twenty days to
visit Massachusetts, at
the expiration of which time
he will report to his
regiment for duty.

V. L. Russell
Col. Comdg. 5th Mass. Cav.

W.H.C. 1865
Brownsville Texas
Aug 10th 1865

Charles Nicholson
2^d Lieut 5th Mass Cavalry

Respectfully tender
Resignation uncondi-
tional & immediate
and gives reasons why

Office Provost Mar
25 a to Aug 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
C. C. Emery
Capt and Provost Mar
25 a. l.

Head Qrs. 25th ab.
In the Field. Texas.
Aug 11/1865

N.4. S.B. 25th ab. B.
Respectfully referred
to Commanding Officer
5th Mass Cavalry.

By command of
Maj Genl. Weitzel
J. G. Wheeler

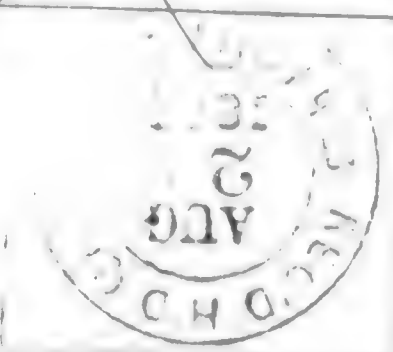
Lt Col. Wm. Allen

Head 2^d Div. & 2^d Div. 25th a. l. to
E. P. M. 1865
Gonzales Santiago, Texas
Aug 15th 1865

Respectfully transmitted

By order of
Brig. Genl. Draper

W. H. Wilson
Sgt Aug 16 a. s. l. 1st
a. s. a. Genl



Head Quarters
5th Mass Cavalry
Clarksville, Texas.
Aug. 16th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Maj. Genl. Weitzel.
Approved.

W. H. Wilson
Lt Col. Comdg 5th Mass Cavalry

W. H. Wilson
3rd Div 25th a. l.
Clarksville 12 Aug 17 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

W. H. Wilson
Brig. Genl. Draper
Comdg 3rd Brigade
3rd Div 25th a. l.

Head 2^d Div. 25th a. l. c
Gonzales Santiago, Tex
Aug 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

A. G. Draper
Brig. Genl. Draper

Head 2^d Div. 25th a. l. c
In the Field, Texas
Aug 24th 1865

EB. 1128 25th a. l.

Accepted by
S. C. 11 21st
August 23rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

A. Weitzel

Major and Comdg

1st Lt. 11th Cav.
Brownsville Texas
Aug 10th 1865
Charles Nicholson
2d Lt. 5th Mass Cavalry

Respectfully tender
My regards to your
family & friends
and yours respectively

Office Brown Mar
25 a to Aug 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
C. C. Brown
Capt. 11th Cavalry
25 a. l.

Head Qrs. 25th Ab.
In the Field, Texas.
Aug 11/1865
A. B. 25th Ab. 10

Respectfully referred
to Commanding Officer
5th Mass Cavalry.

By command of
Major G. H. Wright

J. G. Wheeler

1st Lt. 11th Cav.

Head Qrs. 25th Ab.
In the Field, Texas.
Aug 15th 1865

Respectfully transmitted

By order of
B. & Brig. Gen. S. D. Phelps

1st Lt. 11th Cav.
Capt. 11th Cavalry
25 a. l.



Head Quarters
5th Mass Cavalry
Clarksville, Texas.

Aug. 16th 1865

Respectfully returned
to Maj. Gen. Wright.
Approved.

W. H. Miller
1st Lt. 11th Cav. 5th Mass Cavalry

1st Lt. 11th Cav. 5th Mass Cavalry
Clarksville, Texas Aug 17th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

G. H. Wright

1st Lt. 11th Cav. 5th Mass Cavalry
Clarksville, Texas
3 25 a. l.

Head Qrs. 25th Ab.
In the Field, Texas.
Aug 22nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
A. G. Draper

3rd Brig. 5th Mass Cavalry

1st Lt. 11th Cav. 5th Mass Cavalry
In the Field, Texas

Aug 22nd 1865

E. B. 1128 25th Ab.

Accepted,
Aug 22nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
of the Army

A. H. Wright

1st Lt. 11th Cav. 5th Mass Cavalry

Camp 5th Mass Cav. Detachment
Brownsville Texas

August 10th 1865

At Col. F. V. Wheeler
U. S. Gen

Sir

I have the honor
to tender my resignation as a
2d Lieut in the 5th Mass. Cavalry Said
Resignation to be unconditional and im-
mediate. And I respectfully request that
it may be accepted for the following
reasons, viz;

1st Because of the long continued and
severe sickness of my wife -

2d In consideration of long Services in
the Field; while a member of Co. 'D'
1st Mass. Vol Cavalry and serving through
a period of three years and six months
during the whole of which time I
was never absent from my Com-
pany

3d My Services as a 2d Lieut, can well
be dispensed with by my Regiment
There having been ten (10) 2d Lieuts
reported for Duty.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.

Charles Pickelbrown
2d Lieut Commanding Mounted
Detachment Hd Qrs. 35a &c

1072
Nickens. John
Co 4, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372251
2 5372110
3 5380811
4 5380914
5 5381011
6 5381115
7 5381217
8 5381318
9 5381413
10 5381511
11 9092002
12 34505496
13 40731461
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S 933 238 P.O. M. M
S 1275972 - P.O. rtd
S 1277194 - P.O. rtd
S. 14168250 - And/ND
S 2107091 P.O. m m
D-2543124 PC off
D. 2547179 P.O. off
SS to T. O. Kraabel, American Legion,
1608 K St., N.W., Wash., D.C. 6-11-47 MJK

H. D. L. Ex

N **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

John Nichols

....., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *London, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Savoy*

By whom *J. H. Quincey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered June 22-64.*

Capt. Goodhue at Boston.

Hearst

133
A | 5th Cav. | Mass

John Dickens

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteers forwarded from Faneuil Hall, Boston, to Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, for various regiments Massachusetts Volunteers. Roll dated

Boston Mass June 22, 1864.

Where born London Va.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 22, 1864

Where enlisted Savoy

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 22, 1864

Where mustered in Boston

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster _____, 1864

Regiment to which assigned 5th Cav.

Remarks: 10 Dist Savoy

Berkshire Co.

Book mark : _____

(356m)

Murray

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

June 22, 1864.

Where born

Age 2 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 22, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Boston

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Co. 1st Stryker's Bk. Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Nickens

Pri

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Galloups old mass July 12, 1864.

Where born London Va

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Savoy

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in June 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Boston Mass

Premium Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 10 Cong Dist, Savoy

Berkshire Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Somely

John Nickerson
5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.
Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July & Aug, 186*4*
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlistment pa-
pers not received
joined for duty July
16/64

Book mark:

(358)

Legg
Copyist.

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John Nickins,
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John Nickens
5
ser, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. Major*
for advanced pay

Book mark:

Perry

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John Dickens
Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 7. 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st instalment*
U.S. Bounty \$25.00
Due U.S. \$10.00 advanced
pay charged on Nov. 8
D & R rolls

Book mark: _____

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

A.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Nickerson

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due the soldier
1 instalment U.S.
County \$25.*

Book mark:

(358)

Cerry

Copyist.

A.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Nickens

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detached per
at Corps Hd. Qrs.
per O. S. O. No. 88.
dated May 12/68*

Book mark:

(358)

Cerry

Copyist.

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Nickens
Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached at H&A*

2nd 26th U.C. per I.O.

no 88 dated H&A

Ans 5th Mass Cav

May 12, 66

Book mark:

Wear Scott

Ar | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John Nickens
Ar, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. Gain - Recruit
from depot - Joined Co.
July 16"

May to Sept. 1865. Absent de-
tached as Orderly at Hd.
Drs. 25 A.C. per S. O.
No. 88 dated Hd. Drs.
5 Mass. Cav. May 12/65.

Book mark :

(648)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Nickerson

Pri, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clarksville Tex, Oct 31, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Nov 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *27 83* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *//* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Wm Scott

Copyist.

Nickens, John

....., Co., Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Nickens* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Boston
the *twenty second* day of *June* 1864

Witness:

John H. Williams

John Nickens
as must

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. *John Nickens*
Volunteered at *Springfield*
June 22 1864
By *J. H. Quincy*
5th Regiment of *Mass* *Line*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Berkshire Co.

I, *John Nickens* born in *London Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *June* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Nickens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston*
this *twenty second* day of *June* 186*4*,
BEFORE *J. M. [illegible]*

John Nickens
Witness
Geo. H. Quincy, usaq

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Accomato

A. J. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Nickens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
eleven 1/2 inches high.

Geo. H. Quincy

Regiment of

Volunteers,

U. S.

RECRUITING OFFICER

ag

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *22* day of *June*, 186*4* at *Boston*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

5th Mass. Cavalry

J. M. [illegible]
Capt. [illegible]
11/16

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR 1893 THIS FORM WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Nickens* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *twenty* day of

June 18*84*

Witness:

John H. William

John ^{mark} *Nickens*

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

5th Regiment of Massachusetts

June 22 1884

Volunteered at

Massachusetts

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT. 10th Dist.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Berkshire Co.

I, *John Nickens* born in *London Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *June* 186*4*,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Nickens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston*
this *Twenty second* day of *June* 186*4*.
BEFORE *Geo. H. Quincy* *Witness* *John Nickens*
Geo. H. Quincy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Vaccinated

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Nickens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
seven 1/2 inches high.

Geo. H. Quincy

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

U. S. RECRUITING OFFICER
agf

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

7463

the *22* day of *June*, 186*4* at *Boston* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
Regiment of *Mass. Vol.* Volunteers, on

John Nickens

John Nickens

1073
Noble. Charles J
Co 4, 5 Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5380547
2 5380651
3 5381553
4 9091962
5 40731462
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

N

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Charles J. Noble

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Pittsfield Mich.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1864.

Where Hanson

By whom J. Barker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Apr 9th 1864.

Hearst

11 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles J. Noble

11, Co. *11*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Andover Mass, Jan 4, 186*4*.

Where born *Pittsfield Mass.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Andover*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar 4*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Andover Mass*

Bounty paid \$ *2* *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2nd Plymouth Ind*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles J. Noble
Pl, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged April*
1864

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles J. Noble
Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. Loss Apr. 9th Read-
ville - Deserted.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles J. Noble
Priv, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chaplinville Tex, Oct 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enrollment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *30 61* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Camp*
Meigs Readville Mass
Apr 4. 64

Book mark : _____

W. Har Scott

1074

Norman. Charles
Co D, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372101
2 5377213
3 5377321
4 5377423
5 5377525
6 5377632
7 5377734
8 5377829
9 5377916
10 5378011
11 9092325
12 34509652

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

N **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Charles Norman

....., Co. *D*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Winchester Va.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 26*, 186 ..

Where *Newton*

By whom *J. H. Quincy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered at Galloupe*
22 May 27 by Capt
Goodhue & L.

Heard

109
N. | 5 bar. | Mass.

Charles Norman

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteer Recruits for
different regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Roll dated *Draft Rendez, Galloups Island,*

Boston Harbor, Mass., May 29, 1864,

Where born *Winchester, Va.*

Age *39* years; occupation *Brickmaker.*

When enlisted *May 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Newton, Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date *from enlistment*, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Regiment to which assigned *5 bar.*

Remarks *Quota of Newton, Middlesex Co.,*

7 long. list.

Book mark : _____

(356m)

Penitency

Copied.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

George Thomas

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

March 13, 1864.

Where born *Wilmington, N.C.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *May 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Newton, Mass.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *May 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Wilmington, N.C.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Newton, Mass.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. V. **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Charles Norman

Dr., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

A **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**

Charles Norman
Dr., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Murchant
Copyist.

(*A*) **5 Col'd Cav. / Mass.**

Charles Arman
Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Merchant
Copyist.

1
A 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Arman
Rm., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ann & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr. Mr. Alous for Hams & Co.
& Canteen \$15

Book mark:

(358)

J. Alerebant

Copyist.

A **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**

Charles Norman
Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st Instal't US,*
Bounty

Book mark:

S. Merchant

A 5 Col'd Cav. / **Mass.**

Charles Annen

D., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Cpl*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st Dist. U.S.,
Bount,*

Book mark:

5 Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Charles Norman

Kit, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Chas Norman

Rt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Charles Norman
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 50 82 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 0 55 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks:

Total money value of
advance charged \$ 0.55

Book mark:

(261)

House

Copyist.

Norman, Charles

Co. 20, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd. Cav

(Philippine Insurrection.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Approved: This paper was correctly
filed in the Enrollment Div. Box P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Norman* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Thirty nine* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston*
the *28th* day of *May 1864*

Witness:

John H Williams *Charles H Norman*
mark

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

Regiment of

18

Volunteered at

Charles Norman

No.

5771100 21

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

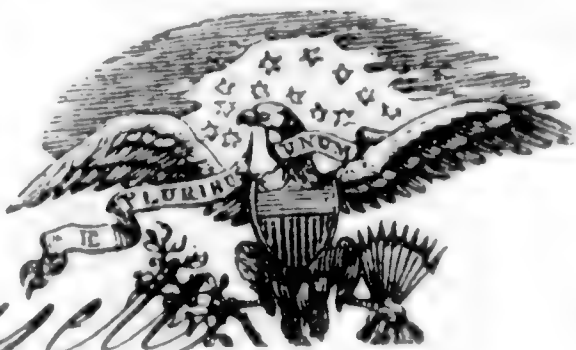
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Newton

I, *Charles Norman* born in *Winchester*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty-nine* years,
and by occupation a *Brickmaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty eighth* day of *May* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Norman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Boston

this *twenty eighth* day of

May

186*4*

BEFORE

Charles H. Norman
Witness mark
Justice of the Peace Geo. H. Quincy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. J. Jeffries
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Vaccinated

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Norman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blk* eyes, *blk* hair, *blk* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

Geo. H. Quincy

Regiment of

Volunteers,

U. S.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

agr

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

6898

the
day of

, 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Fifth Mass Cavalry

1075
Norris. Isaac

Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372028

2 5373591

3 5373703

4 5373813

5 5373912

6 5374023

7 5374123

8 5374222

9 5374316

10 5374405

11 5372900

12 9092694

13 M-5-CJ-1871

14 34509298

15 33031347

16 40731463

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: M-5-CJ-1871

See also

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

James Morris

....., Co. *A*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Virginia, Va.*

Occupation *mechanical*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 21*, 186*4*.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *James*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. | 5 Cav. | Mass.

Isaac Morris

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteer Recruits for
different regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Roll dated *Drift Rndy Gallows*
Island. B. H. Mass, May 24, 1864,

Where born *Alexandria. Va.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Brickmaker*

When enlisted *May 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *Newton. Mass.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*.

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date *from enlistment*, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Regiment to which assigned *5 Cav.*

Remarks: *Quota of Newton.*
Middlebury Co. 7 Cong.
Dist.

Book mark: _____

Park

72.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Isaac Morris

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Island B. H. Mass., May 31, 1864.

Where born Alexandria Va.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Bricklayer

When enlisted May 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Mass.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Island B. H. Mass.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited May 21st Boston Mass.

Company to which assigned Co. 7 Mass.

Remarks:

Book mark: N-5-07-1871

Isaac Morris

26 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Isaac Torris
Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. J. Jr
(358) Copyist.

77

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac Norris
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Gilbert

N **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**

Isaac Norris
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop 1 harness and*
1 canteen .85

Book mark: _____

M. O. Gillut

71

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac Morris
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stop our harness
and cautions 50¢ and
you bring 16¢

Book mark:

H. W. Gilbert

77

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac Norris
Pw.

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{85}{100}$ for Q. M. Goods.

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{16}{100}$ for Q. M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

N

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac Norrie

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

5 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Isaac Torrio
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallach

N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Isaac Norris
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Brazos*
Santiago, Texas

Book mark: _____

Dallard

7 | 56. lev. | Mass

Isaac Norris

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered out of
Service October 24-1865

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(848)

Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Isaac Norris

Pvt..., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1864. Gained June 6/64
City Point, Va. Recruit
rec'd from depot.*

*Aug. 1865. Absent sick in
Hosp. at Brazos San-
tiago.*

*Sept. 1865. Absent sick at
New Orleans, La.
since Aug. 31*

Book mark :

Q | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Lucas Morris
Pr. L., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New York City, Oct-24, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Oct-24, 1865.*

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under*
Genl Order War Dept
Aug 4 1865. To
receive pay from Aug
31 1865 and commutation
for transportation to his

Book mark: *U 5 Vol 90 T. 1571.*
196 670. & 5 vol 90 T. 1571

Chas. Morris

JAN. - 9

5372900

1891

place of enrollment
All other pay and
allowance to be
suspended until he
furnishes proper
evidence for settle-
ment of the same.

(Inscribed on
partial descriptive
list from R. G. O.
dated Oct 9, 1865.

C V

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Isaac Torrio

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 10 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 72 100

+ Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: + Free Apr. 19, 1861
Absent sick at N.O. La. Since
July 24, 65. No discharge furnished

Book mark; N. S. Vol. 9, b. 7, 1871 -
(over)

Salvado

JAN 9 1891
5374405

M.O.R. on file. 196.670.

Dis. with N. 24 Vol. 5. R. C. T. 1867

232.6.7.79. A.G.O. mustered out
of service Oct. 24. 65 at New York
City under Telegraphic instructions
from War Dept dated May 4/65
L.B. $\frac{12}{424}$

N | 5th Cav. (Colored) Mass

Isaac Norris

, Co. A, 5th Reg't Mass Cav. (Col'd.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: L. B. - 12 - 424.
N - 24 - C5 - 67 with M5 - C5 - 1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 29 . 1879 .

Mustered out of service October
24. 1865, at New York City under
telegraphic instructions from
War Dept. dated May 4. 1865.

W. Allen

(438)

Copyist

Harri. Isaac
P. A., Co. *5*, Reg't *Massce*
 7 ~~X~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MARCH 1908

Descriptive List of
Irae Norris Co. A
5th Mass. Cavalry

M. C. C.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Isaac Morris. Priv Co A 5th Mass Cav

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where.	By whom.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$	Due \$	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	<i>Isaac Morris</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>5' 9"</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Alexandria</i>	<i>Brick maker</i>	<i>May 21 '64</i>	<i>Newton Mass</i>	<i>G. D. Quincy</i>	<i>May 21 '64</i>	<i>Washington D.C.</i>	<i>Capt. Latham</i>	<i>3 mos</i>	<i>May 21 '64</i>	<i>Dec 31 '64</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Dec 31 '64</i>	<i>\$48.55</i>

REMARKS

Free on or before Apr 19 '1861
Went to Hospital at Bragg's Landing Texas July 24 '1865

NOTES.

- 1..The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *thence* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3..Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount *directly* stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4..In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5..A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
- 6..Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

- 8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
- 9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted same line as the soldier's name, under the heading of "Remarks." On the Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time, will be written ing "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enroll-ment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which he was drafted, (or if a substitute, where No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and a State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass., (meaning 4th Enrollment District, enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Company A. 5th Mass Cav*

STATION:

Calloupe Island Boston Harbor

DATE:

Nov 23rd 1865

James S. Jewell
Capt. 5th Mass Cav
 Commanding the Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

A PROOF OF THIS FACT WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. D. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. Dace Morris desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness

Boston
21st *May* *1864*
John H. Williams *E. Dace Morris*
Mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

18

No.

5 *10th* *Cal*

Dace Morris

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

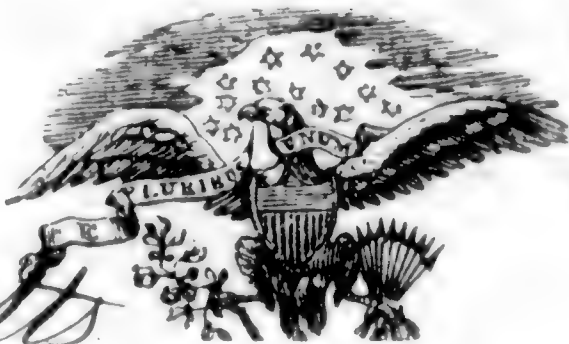
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Newton

I, *Isaac Morris* born in *Alexandria*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Brick maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *May* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Morris* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston*
this *Twenty first* day of *May* 1864,
BEFORE *Wm. H. Quincy*

Isaac Morris
Witness

Justice of the Peace Geo H. Quincy U.S. agt
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. Jay Jeffries
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Vaccinated
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Morris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
some inches high.

Geo H Quincy

Regiment of

Volunteers,

U.S.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

ag

the
day of

. 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

5th Mass. Cavalry

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made cut in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit's return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier in to the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Morris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston* the *24th* day of *May* 1884
Witness: *John H Williams* *Isaac Morris*
Quack

By *Isaac Morris*
Volunteered at
18
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
18
April 1890. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

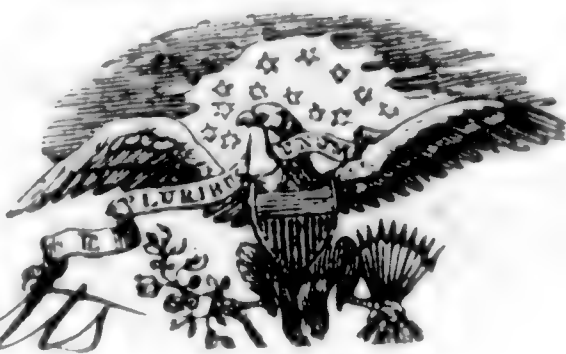
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Newton

I, *Isaac Morris* born in *Alexandria*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Brickmaker* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *May* 186 *4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Morris* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Twenty first* day of *May* 186 *4*.

BEFORE

Justice of the Peace

Isaac Morris
Miner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. J. J. J. J.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Vaccinated

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service

This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
nine inches high.

Geo. H. Quincy

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

U.S.

ap

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

6672

the
day of

186 . at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Mass. Cavalry
1st Regt

Priv. Isaac Norris
Co. A. 5th Mass. Cav.

Office Chief Commissary of Musters,

DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *Oct 24* 1865.

I have to report that...

Private
Isaac Morris
Co B 3rd Mass
Reg't
Carroll

...is this day mustered out of the United States
service, in compliance with telegraphic instructions from War De-
partment of May 3d, 1865.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

WILSON BARSTOW,

Brevet Major and A. D. C.,
Chief Commissary of Musters.

To the Chief Mustering Officer, State of

Massachusetts

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

, 187 .

The *Discharge* of *Isaac Morris*
Private, Co "A", *5* Reg't U. S.
Colored Mass Cavalry, is reported as follows:
On Company Muster Roll.

For *~*, 186 , *Oct 21 1865*, 186~
Company Muster-out Roll.

Absent sick at N. O. La. since July 24 1865,
Company Descriptive Book.

no discharge furnished, 186 -
Company Morning Reports.

, 186
Soldier's Final Statement.

, 186
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

Hebrew H, 186 *5*
Regimental Return.

For *~*, 186 , *~*, 186
Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186
Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186
By Surgeon General.

(*~*) , 186

, 186 , is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster *~* Roll will
be amended accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Encl. 111
Priv Isaac Norris
Co. A. 5. Mass Cav

Private J. Norris
October 1, 1863
October 24, 1863
New York City for Muster out
not on in this hospital
Wd. nent. Oct 25
Surg. U. S. A.
1863



War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., 1864

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Leah
Corbin a Private in Company C,
Regiment 5th Mass. Cavalry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT. DESCRIPTION, &c.

Leah Corbin a Private in Company C,
Regiment of 5th Mass. Cavalry Volunteers, is 24
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the 21st day of May, 1864,
at the town of Newton in the State of Mass.
by E. H. Quincy and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 24th day of May, 1864, at the
town of Salem in the State of Mass.
by Wm. H. Quincy to serve for the period of 3 years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
May and June, 1864, that he was last paid by Paymaster
E. H. Quincy to the 24th day of
May, 1864. There is no record on file that he
has received any bounty.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Leah Corbin is a Private in Company C,
Regiment of 5th Mass. Cavalry Volunteers, and is
now in the service of the United States.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. H. Quincy

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Asst. Surg. Gen. H. H. Hester
Indian Village, Wash. D. C.
Recd. 10th Nov. 1864

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

MARK 203

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. Smith
_____ of Company *C*
Regiment of *1st Regt.*
State Volunteers. *(Colo.)*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1. Killed in action
2. 1/16/65.



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James H. Davis*
Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *5*
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Ill.*
Nature of Casualty: *Wounded*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
	<i>By Medical Officer</i>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS.
<i>James H. Davis</i>	
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
<i>Feb 24/65</i>	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
<i>St. Louis</i>	

Clerk.

HJD

1076
Norris. Richard
Co D, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5376941
2 5377031
3 5377115
4 5377210
5 5377317
6 5377420
7 5377522
8 5377629
9 5377731
10 5377828
11 5377913
12 5378009
13 9092321

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S-1088373-Pomtu

HS West Ex

N 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Richard Norris

....., Co *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Rutherford N. C.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 14*, 186

Where *Boston C.*

By whom *D. Davis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Co. D, Jan 29-64, by Lt. M. McKibbin
Hind. Co. Mass.*

Hearst

(S. 7)

Copyist.

N | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Richard Norris

Bt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, June 29, 1864.

Where born *Wethersfield Vt.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *laborer.*

When enlisted *June 14, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Boston July 6*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Blue*; height *5* ft. *8 1/4* in.

When mustered in *June 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Readville Mass.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4 Cert Ruffell*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Ames
Copyist.

N 5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Nicholas Norris

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to July 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Richard Morris

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 1 **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Richard Morris

Dr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Morris

4777 210
A 5 Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Richard Morris
Pl, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Merchant
Copyist.

C **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Richard Morris

Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

A 5 Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Richard Morris

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4th & Dec*, 186 *1/2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Mu. Illus for Har
racker's Carriage 18*

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Cf

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Richard Morris

Ph, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1, 2, 3, 4 Instal^t*
US Bounty

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(358)

Copyist.

(A) 5 Col'd Cav. / Mass.

Richard Morris

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 1, 2, 3, 4, Dec 11, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

71 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Richard Norris

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free from April 19, 1861
due 12, 2, 4 5 serv U.S.
army

Book mark:

House

2 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Richard Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free April 19, 1861 due
2 3 4 5 Gov. U.S. Service.

Book mark:

Horne
(358) Copyst.

27 | 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Richard Morris

Reg't, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on "Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarksville Texas Oct 31/1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 75 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ / / 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Total money value of
advance charged \$ 11.00

Book mark:

(861)

House

Copyist.

1077
Northrup. Clark H
Co B, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5374516
2 5374616
3 5374690
4 5374794
5 5374893
6 5373102
7 5375110
8 5375214
9 5375318
10 5375417
11 5375516
12 5375618
13 9092071
14 40731467

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

51259760 O. m. m.

H. m. m.

N | **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Robert H. Conkling

....., Co. *A*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Providence, R.I.*

Occupation *Student*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 25*....., 186*4*.

Where *Providence*

By whom *T. A. Hatch*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

| **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark, J. F. Phelps
 , Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Revere, Mass., July 29, 1864.

Where born Providence R. I.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farm

When enlisted July 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Revere

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 24, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharge

Book mark:

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Clark H. Thompson

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

For dayer

N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark H. Northrup

2nd, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 - 4th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hogheryer

1 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark H. Fothergill
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fothergill

N. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Clark H. Northrup,
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 59 100 for Camp and
Gar. Equipage.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown
Coryist.

N. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark H. Northrup,
Port, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free on or before*
Apr. 19/61.

Due U.S. Bounty \$25.00

Book mark:

(358)

A. W. Brown

Copyist.

N. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark R. H. Northrup,
Privt-, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M. S. for Camp
for Equipage \$ 0.40

Book mark: 100

C. W. Brown

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark H. Northrup,
Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due the Soldier*
1st - 2nd 3rd & 4th - Distinct.
U.S. Bounty.
Due U.S. 40 cts

Book mark:

A. W. Brown
(358) *C* *Copist.*

N. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Clark H. Northrup
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown
Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark H. Northrup
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Clark H. Northrup

Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service since July 26/65
S.O. 40

as it appears on Roll

Book mark:

Scherich

N. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

* N. G. Northrup

Pvt , Co. B , 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1865. Absent det.
service at Brazos since
July 27/65 pr. S. O. no.
40 Hd. Qrs. Brig. 3^d Div.
25 a. c. July 26/65.

* Same appears also as - C.
Northrup.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Mark H. Northrup
Pot., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13 68 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 0 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 27 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

1078

Northrup. David R
Co B, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5374514
2 5374607
3 5374691
4 5374795
5 5374895
6 5375003
7 5375111
8 5375215
9 5375319
10 5375418
11 5375517
12 5375610
13 5372899
14 5373046
15 9092372
16 31830527
17 40731464

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1286181. P.O. man

A. 40. 505 = 20

P. 2421435 P.O. Kit

Letter recd. to Pauline E. H. Hopedale,
Cambridge, Mass., for spec. purpose.
2/16/20. E.S.

Miss Pauline E. Hopedale, Hopedale, 9/26/23 E.S.
for spec.

N. S. 1001 Ex

244
N | 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

David H. Lusk

B, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Providence, R.I.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25, 1864.

Where Massachusetts

By whom G. Butler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R - Northrup

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Needville Mass., June 27, 1864.

Where born Providence R.I.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Yeoman

When enlisted June 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Barnstable

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Barnstable

Book mark: _____

1 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R. Fitch

2d, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R - Northrup

Pl., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *- March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2 weeks must not
undergoing sentence Reg.
Capt. - Marshall*

Book mark:

| **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R. Northrup

A., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd for horse & equipment
from Boston, 1860

Book mark:

N. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R. Northrup,
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *- Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
apprehension from
desertion \$30.00

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown
Coptist.

N. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R. Northrup,
Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Free on or before
Apr. 19/61.
Due U.S. Bounty \$25.00

Book mark: 5016

(358)

W. Brown
Copyist.

Y. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R. Northrup,
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$ 30.00
Due U.S. for Camp & Gar.
Equipage \$ 0.85

Book mark:

(358) E. W. Brown Copyist.

4777 232

N. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R. Northrup,
Privt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier
1st - 2nd 3rd & 4th - Instants,
U.S. Bounty.
Due U.S. \$30.85.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

N.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

David R. Northrup,

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown
Copyist.

N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

David R. Northrup

Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherick

Copyist.

24 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Alfred R. Northrup
Det, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

5 East Main.

David G. Smith
Co., Col., 5 Regt. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov. 5, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal 2 District of Rhode Island.

Deserted:

When Nov. 5, 1864.

Where Fort. (P.C.)

Arrested:

When Nov. 5, 1864.

Where Fort. (P.C.)

Remarks Subscribed, So.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Camp Meigs
Providence, Mass. Aug. 1864

Cabini

A | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

David R. Northrop
Priv., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Mass, *Dec 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *\$25 US Bounty paid.*

\$275 due. Free on or

before April 19/61

Due US for clothing

overdrawn \$47.57

Due for US Donald Sather

Book mark: _____

JAN-9

5372899

1891

\$10.00

Absent sick in
Hospital when Regt
was mustered out.

Discharged by
S.O. No 29 Hqs
Dept of Texas
at Galveston
Texas Sept-16/85
Mustering out his
Regiment.

A. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

David Northrup
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1865. Absent sick at
Brazos since July 11/65.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

David R. Northrup
Plt, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *47* ^{*46*} ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*} ₁₀₀; due \$ *275* ^{*00*} ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp.*
No Discharge furnished

Book mark: *McDonnell, Tex. List on file*
see mis Book

Scherich

R **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**
Dring B. Northrop
A. S. Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished _____, 186 _____,

to date from _____, 186 _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd by C. O.*
29, 7th Regt
of Tenn 2d Regt
6/4/65

Book Mark : _____

Edward
Copyist.

1079
Nutt.

Peter

Co E, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5378141

2 5378226

3 5378308

4 5378407

5 5378520

6 5378628

7 5378731

8 5378834

9 5378940

10 5379040

11 5379135

12 5379236

12 9092220

14 40731465

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

John A. Nutt

, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height feet inches.

Complexion *Good*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *St John's New Brunswick*

Occupation *Blacksmith.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 26*, 18*61*.

Where *Boston.*

By whom *James Davie*; term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Hearn

N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Peter Kull

Quincy, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass, Feb, 10, 1864.

Where born

St. Johns, New Brunswick

Age

21

y'rs;

occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted

Jan, 26

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Boston, Ward 6,

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

black

; hair

black

Complexion

black

height

5 ft. 5/4 in.

When mustered in

Feb, 10

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

4 Dist, Suffolk,

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Peter Hunt

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 29 Febry*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

c N | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Peter Kott
Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Peter Valt

Pink, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **5** Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Peter Smith

Pr, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop one Haver-*
sack

Book mark:

C. J. Belcher

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Peter Stutt
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty Black-*
smith. Stop one
Canton

Book mark:

S. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Peter Hunt

Cpt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty - blacksmith - stop one can-
ten.*

Book mark:

P. Hunt

A

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Peter Smith

Pl., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Daily duty Blacksmith stop one brush & curry comb. & one canten \$1.32*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

A. | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Peter Curt

Cot., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *87* ^{*100*} for *Ord. Lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blacksmith.*

Book mark: _____

O. S. Clark

A | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Peter Pratt
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blacksmith*
Due U.S. for redman's
past due

Book mark: _____

(358)

L. Perry
Copyist.

1 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Peter Smith
Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 17/100 for ordnance lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Blacksmith
Due U.S. for C. & H. Co.
cash 60¢.

Book mark: _____

Lowry
(258) Copyist.

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

P. Nutt

Blacksmith, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.
Pvt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. On duty, Blacksmith,

* Aug. 1865. (Pvt.) On duty Black-
smith.

* Entry cancelled.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John A. Tuttle
Sgt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 1/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 9 1/100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*
C & G. E. 65¢

Book mark : _____

(261)

Lowny

Copyist.

1080
O'Brien, Barney
Co I, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5382710	26	
2	5382795	27	
3	5382882	28	
4	5382963	29	
5	5383083	30	
6	5383181	31	
7	5383283	32	
8	5383387	33	
9	5383486	34	
10	5383610	35	
11	5372912	36	
12	5383712	37	
13	9091718	38	
14	40731468	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Barney O'Brien

, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *50* years; height *5* feet *4½* inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born *Emmitsburg Md.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 18th, 186*

Where *Cleons*.

By whom *A. C. Swain* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Service June 3rd*
1865. at Ft. Monroe Va. Descriptive
List given.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barney O'Brien
Pot, Co, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass Mich 26 1864.

Where born Emmettsburg, Md.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mich 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mich 26, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. Barnstable

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence: Orleans

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(356d)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barney O'Brien

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 26 to Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

N. H. Thompson

Copyist.

O'

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barney O'Brien

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson

(358)

Copyist.

O' | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Barney O'Brien
Pot, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) N.H. Thompson
Copyist.

4

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barney O'Brien

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson,
Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barney O'Brien
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson

Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barney O'Brien
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st & 3rd install-
ment U.S. Bounty \$40.00

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

O

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barney O'Brien

Privt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in ch. 8 apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sup 1" 2^d 3^d 4" in -
Statement U.S. Bounty
100.00*

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson

(358)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barnes O'Brien.

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2^d 3^d 4th install-
ments U. S. Bounty 180.⁰⁰
Due U. S. for ord. lost 0.30
Absent sick at Ft. Monroe
since May 25/65

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Barney O'Brien
Ft., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at Fort Monroe
of O. T. T. O. June 3 for descriptive
list, account of pay & clothing
sent to Dep.

Book mark:

①, | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Barney O'Brien
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1864. Officers
servant.

May 1865. Absent sick at Hd.
Drs. 25 A.C.

June 1865. Absent sick.

July 1865. Absent sick at
Fort Monroe Hosp. since
May 19/65.

Aug. 1865. Lost June 12/65 -
Fort Monroe G.O. 77
A.G.O. May 3, 1865.

Book mark :

(548)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Ernest O'Brien
Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Monroe Va, June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ^{*03*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *180* 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for ordnance*

in 1864. Discharged

Mustered out by order

of War Department

dated May 3 1865.

Patent in U.S. Gen'l

(over)

Book mark: *1977 1851*

JAN. - 9

5372912

1891 *

*Hospital Fort Monroe,
Va.*

(9)

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Barney O'Brien

Prt, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Blacksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 30 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks Discharged Jan 3/65 at
Fort Monroe Va. Reg't No 77
U.S.C. dated May 3/65

Book mark: 1977-1881 864-1882

Holcomb

1081
Odell, George D.
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5383739	26	1
2	5383823	27	
3	5383909	28	
4	5383995	29	
5	5384100	30	
6	5384203	31	
7	5384308	32	
8	5384410	33	
9	5384513	34	
10	5384616	35	
11	5384711	36	
12	922-C.T. 85	37	
13	9436240	38	
14	42890968	39	
15	42890816	40	
16	42890695	41	
17	40731469	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 922.65.1885.

See also

51043981 David R. J.
 S.1595816 P.O. m m
 R. 12725060
 QTP 755361
 S- 3116612 PO Ret

W. Walker
 4

Q | 5 Cav. | Mass.
(Capt.)
George A. Odell,
at, Co. 5 Reg't Mass Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *Lieutenant*

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Remarks: *Mustered in ser-*
vice April 12, '64

Harmon

0

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

George D Odell

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, April 12th, 1864.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted Mar 8th, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Mass

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in April 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Readville Mass.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: 922 - C.T. 85-

Library

(356d)

Copyist.

0 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

George D. Orell

PL, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from April 12 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

() | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

George D. Pitell

1st Lieut, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

3
5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

George D. Peck
Lieut., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in Company
of 2nd Reg't of 20th
Mass. Col'd Cavalry.
No. 274

Book mark:

Librarian



5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George B Odell

1st Lieut., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent 3 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached for special
duty 1st Lt. Mass. Dist.
Special Order 294. July 25/64

Book mark:

Edmund

○ | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

George B Odell
Lieut., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George D. Odell

Lieut., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Corrected by Det. May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Edmondson

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

George B. G. dell

Winn, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:



5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George B Odell

Went, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on board transport

Book mark:

Edmondson

0 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

George I. O'Neil

1st Lt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q 5-bar ^{Mass} 11.65
George D Odell
1st 5-bar

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of

dated

Sept 1865
Blacksville, Tex
Sept 30, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Blacksville
Acty A. I. G. per 10
215-17a 215-25-a-b
Aug 26, 65

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

O | 5 Cav. Mass.

George D. Odell
1st Lieut. 5 Regt. Mass. Cav.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of Oct., 1865,

dated Brazos Santiago, Tex.

Oct. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Returned to Regt.

Remarks: Loss

By S. O. No. 68. 3^d Div. 25th
A. C. Oct. 6/65.

Book mark: _____

(546)

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

0 5 Cav Mass

George H O Sells
1st 5 Mass Cav

Return

of the 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of Dec. 1865,

dated November 1st, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Clarksville Tenn

Remarks: Transferred from 3
Brig 3 Div. 25. to old
organization

Relieved from duty on attached
Staff 3 Brig on reorganization
of 3 Div 25 A.C. by G.O. of
the 25 A.C. Sept 10 1865

Book mark:

(O)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George L. Odell

Lieut, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to June 1864. Present.
July to Sept. 1864. Absent de-
tailed to serve with a
mounted Patrol.

Oct. 1864. Present sick.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detached
duty at Leonardtown,
Md.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865. Present.

Mar. 1865. Absent on detached
duty at Pt. Lookout, Md.

Apr. & May 1865. Present.

June 1865. Absent, Acting Q. M.,
on transport.

July & Aug. 1865. Present.

Sept. 1865. Absent on det. ser.
since Sept. 1 as A. A. J. S.
on Brig. Staff Hd. Qrs.
25 A. C. S. Q. 215 Aug.
26/65.

Book mark :

J. B. Siler

(546)

Copyist.

0 | 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

George D. Odell

1st Lieut, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark : *922 C 2 1885*

(261)

Galligan

Copyist.

O. | 5 Cav. (Col.) | Mass.

George W. Odell,
pt Lt., Co. R, 5th Reg't Mass. Col.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 922-B. T. - 1885

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 17, 1891

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

first lieutenant
Co R, 5th Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd)
to take effect from April 10, 1864,
vice original vacancy.

Lev.

Ocell y D.

Lv, Co. _____,

5

Reg't

Mass. C. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty */* _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

G. 2. (St. M. 2.) 1865

Chas. Quar. Mast. Officer
Point Lookout. Md.
Page 94 February 4, 1865.

Thomas H. E.
Capt. A. G. M. U. S. V.

Requests an Officer detailed
as A. G. M. at Pinnaroo
Camp and suggests Lt. Odell
5th Mass. Can be a competent
officer for the position.

Recd (St. M. 2.) - 24 - 1865

Office of Assistant Quartermaster,

Headquarters St. Mary's District,

Point Lookout, Md. July 24th 1865

Capt B B Drew

a a Adj Genl

Dist of St Marys Md

Capt

I have the
honor to request that an Officer be
detailed, as a a 2. M at the Prisoners
Camp at this Depot.

It is absolutely ne-
cessary for the preservation & proper
disposal of 2. M Property in the
Camp that an Officer of the
2nd Regt be stationed there, to
receive & be responsible for
the supplies furnished for
use of Prisoners of War I would

suggest Lt Col G D Colell. 5th Mass Cav as
being a competent Officer for
this duty

I am Capt

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W O Gavelwin

~~Colonel~~

Ms. A. 9. 1. 116

Colt. Geo. W. Colell
Comd. Troop. 5th Mass

Regt. 5th Mass. 4th 1865

Received of
Capt. G. D. Colell

Received of
Capt. G. D. Colell
Comd. Troop. 5th Mass.
5th Mass. Cav as a competent
officer for the position

See MS. A. 9. 1. 116

Offord, Charles

Co I, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2382712	26
2	2382797	27
3	2382840	28
4	2382922	29
5	2383027	30
6	2383121	31
7	2383221	32
8	2383324	33
9	2383429	34
10	2383530	35
11	2383627	36
12	9091720	37
13	40731470	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R4P315972

S. 664963. P. O. "90

S. 809857- S. H.

S-905136 P. 90 net 11/11/77

W. Maek
4

R4P315972

S. 664963. P. O. "90

S. 809857- S. H.

S-905136 *Plagone/Name*

Maellen
4

C. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Charles Cyford.

... , Co. *J* , 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black.*

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black.*

Where born *Franklin Co. Va.*

Occupation *Waiter.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 9th, 1864.*

Where *Barton No 6.*

By whom *D. Davies* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas.

(383g)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Offord

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass, Mch 26, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co., Pa.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Waiter

When enlisted Mar 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Md. 6

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 26, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist. Suffolk

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence: Boston Md. 6

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(356d)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Offord

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 26 to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Offord

Corpl, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Offord
Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached service*
Piney Point.

Book mark : _____

M. H. Thompson
Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Offord

Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358)

Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Afford,

Serg't., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Serg't.,
Nov. 1 " by S. O. 189 Hd.
Lts. 5 " Mass. Col. Nov. 1,
from Corp. Due U. S.
for ordnance lost. \$ 0.60

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson,

Q | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Offord.

Sergt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dup 1 "20 3" install-
ments U.S. Bounty \$140,
Promoted Sergt from Corp.
Nov. 1 "by Sill. 189. 188. 2nd.
5" Mass. Cav. Nov. 1 "
Due U.S. for ord lost, \$0.60

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Offord.

Sergeant, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due 1 "20 30 4" in-
stallments U. S. Bounty
\$180.00

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

Copyist.

0 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles Offord,
D. Sg't, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2^d 3^d 4th install-
ments U.S. Bounty \$4.⁰⁰

Book mark: _____

(358) C. F. Thompson, Copyist.

(1)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Offord

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M.L. for O.D. lost \$0.10

Book mark:

Haleom

①.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

L. Offord

Corpl., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Absent detached
service, Piney Pt.

Book mark :

(548)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

0 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Offerd

Sgt, Co. J, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Belleville Texas Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 23 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Mustered out by O. No 29, 1865.

Dept of Texas later Garrison Texas
Said to be based on authority from Wash DC
Order to p/sidering the muster out
of colored troops organized in northern States
there need being no longer required

Book mark : _____

JAN. 10

5383627

1891 *

Thompson. And subsequence fur-
nished to Boston Mass.
muster out to date Oct 3/12

1083

Overdore, Antonio Ford

Co G, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5380549	26	
2	5380573	27	
3	5380659	28	
4	5380740	29	
5	5380843	30	
6	5380941	31	
7	5381043	32	
8	5381145	33	
9	5381247	34	
10	5381347	35	
11	5381445	36	
12	9091964	37	
13	40731472	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

O **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Antonio Olevardoes
....., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *San Antonio Portugal*

Occupation *Laborer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 26, 1864.*

Where *Boston.*

By whom *Atiz Norcross*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Married.*

Hearst

11

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio Jord Cleardoes
Priv, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass., Mar 4, 1864.

Where born *San Francisco Portugal*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston Ward 3*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mar 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Readville Mass.*

Rem
Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *111st Suffolk*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio F. Cleaveland
Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 122 R + H 119 V 30, 186 "

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Remarks: *As forwarded by Special Regt Order No 97 Dated April 28/64*
Adopt to date from Mar 4/64

Book mark :

Byron

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio Charadoes
Serg't, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Appointed Serg't
by Special Regt. order
no. 47 dated April 28/64
upt to date from Mar
4/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

Lezer

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio F. Cleavordoes

Sergt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went Sergt by spe
cial Regt order no 47
dated Apr 28/64 Appt to
date from Mar 4/64
Sponsor Canteen*

Book mark: _____

L. G. 25

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio F Olevados
Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio F. Olevadoes
Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quar-
ter.

Book mark:

Ermy

0.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio F. Olevadors

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 1st, 2^d, 3^d.

& 4th instalments
U. S. Bounty \$180.

Book mark:

Cerry

(358)

Copyist.

Q.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio F. Olevadors.

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.

100 for

Due Gov't, \$.

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.

100

Remarks:

*Due the soldier
four instalments
U.S. B. only \$180*

Book mark:

(358)

Cerry

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonio F. Olivados
Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Antonia Dlerardore

Sgt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at work*

on military R.R. per

S.O. No 48. dated

Aug 11. 65,

Book mark:

Walter Scott

(358)

Copyist.

(9)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Anton F. Olivadoes^{*}

Sergt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. Absent sick at
Pt. Lookout, Md. since
Mar. 26/65.

Aug. 1865. Absent detached at
work on military R. R.
per S. O. No. 48 dated
Hd. Qrs. 3^d Brig. 3^d Div.
25 A. C. Aug. 11/65.

^{*} Name appears also as - A. F.
Olivadoes.

Book mark :

(548)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Antoine J. Derardors
sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Ark., 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31,* 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *25-48* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Wm. Scott

Copyist.

1084
Oliver, Harris A.
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5383789	26	
2	5383875	27	
3	5383921	28	
4	5384010	29	
5	5384119	30	
6	5384223	31	
7	5384327	32	
8	5384431	33	
9	5384534	34	
10	5384637	35	
11	5384732	36	
12	9091603	37	
13	9436111	38	
14	870-03-1873	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

870. 8. 10. 65. 73.

See also

47777 540

O. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Harris H. Oliver.

....., Co. *K*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *4½* inches.

Complexion *Black.*

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black* .

Where born *Richmond Va.*

Occupation *Barber.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 2^d*, 186 .

Where *Easton.*

By whom *G. F. Wilson* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Single. Residence Philadelphia*
Pa. Bugler April 1864.

H. C. Thomas.

5 Car. | Mrs.
Harris, H. Oliver
5 Reg't Mrs Col'd Car.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond, Va.

Occupation Barber,

ENLISTMENT.

When April 2, 1864

Where Easton,

By whom C. S. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sharon

67

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Barrie H. Wier

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Worcester, Mass. April 12, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted April 2^d, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brn; hair Brn

Complexion Brn; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in April 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Worcester Mass

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2^d Nov 1 1864

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wier

67 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Barrett & Miller

21, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 10th 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Suffered

Book mark:

10

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oliver A. Harris

Sergeant, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186~.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver A. Harris

Q | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James H. Harris
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

James H. Harris
Copyist.

()

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Harris H Oliver

Pungles, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris H Oliver

5 Col'd Cav. / Mass.

Harris H Oliver

Reg't, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

()

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Amos H Oliver

Reg't, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Edwards
Copyist.

()

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Harris H Oliver

Company, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Over 100 per cent
increase of 30 @ m \$16.

Book mark:

Edmondson

()

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Harris H Oliver

Rugby, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was US per sentence
for 16

Book mark:

Edmondson

0 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Harris H. Oliver

Bugler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. per Sentence
F.O.C. 711. \$10. Due U.S. for
pistol lost \$16.

Book mark:

O

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Harris H. Oliver

Bugler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ / 36 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 19 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Due U. S. per sentence
of F. O. C. 711, \$16.00

Book mark: S 70 V10 C. T. 73 (over)

Galligan

JAN. 10

5384732

1891

V. 63. P. 54. 73
J. 175 P. 116. 73

5600
O 5600.600 Mass
Fanis H. Oliver
, Co K , 5 Regt Mass 600 600

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2-70-6.7. 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sep 8 . 1873

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

1085

Oliver, James F.
Co. I, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372567
2 5372640
3 5383313
4 5383389
5 5383487
6 5383611
7 5372968
8 5383711
9 9091280
10 9436183
11 40731471

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S 2092757 P.O. m m

R. H. Walker

+

O. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

James F. Oliver.

....., Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *15* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black.*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black.*

Where born *Barnstable Mass.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 24*, 186

Where *Boston.*

By whom *M. E. Howe*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Capt. Howe, Boston*

Dec. 24 Discharged service

June 12 1865. at Fort Monroe Va.

Descriptive List given.

H. C. Thomas.

17 | 564. | 7
(1011) | 11000
James O. River

....., Co., 5 Reg't 11000 Col'd 11000

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 1 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born St. Bromfield, Mass.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When also 24, 1864

Where Boston

By whom J. H. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered to U.S. Service
June, also 24/64 - Mustered
into U.S. Service
at Fort Monroe, June
2/65

Tharun

O.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James F. Oliver

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston Mass, Dec 24, 1864.

Where born *West Bloomfield N.J.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brk*; hair *Brk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *Brewster Mass*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

(339)

M. A. Michael

Copyist.

O

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James F Oliver

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Draft Rendezvous
Gallup, N. M. Jan. 3, 1865.

Where born *W. Bromfield N. J.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Dorset Mass.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 24* 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Boston (Mass.)*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Crewster Barnstable Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

Q | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James F. Oliver
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit from Depot*

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson
 Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James F. Oliver
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in L. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson

Copyist.

Q | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James F. Oliver
Privt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for ord-*
nance lost \$ 0.72,
Absent sick at Ft.
Mourne since May
25/65.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson
Copyist.

5

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James F. Oliver

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort Monroe
- 3,772 G.O. June 12/65. Descriptive
list, account of pay & clothing
sent to Hosp.

Book mark:



5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James F. Oliver
Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Blanchville Texas, Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to New Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 37
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 12
100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 12/65 at Fort
Monroe Va. by J. O. No. 77 reg. o.
Closed May 3/65

Book mark : _____

Holcomb

(1)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James T. Oliver

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. Gain Jan. 22/65-
Point Lookout - Recruit
from depot.

May 1865. Absent sick at Hd.
Qrs. 25 Army Corps.

June 1865. Absent sick.

July 1865. Absent sick at Fort
Monroe Hosp. since May
19/65.

Aug. 1865. Lose June 12/65 - Ft.
Monroe G. O. 77 A. G. O.
May 3/65.

Book mark :

J. B. Dittler

(646)

Copyist.

D | **5 Col'd Cav.**

| **Mass.**

James F. Oliver
Pat, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Monroe, Va., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 12, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from in roll must*, 186

Clothing account:

new settles
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Remarks:

James F. Oliver
Due U. S. for Ordnance,
\$0.77 Case worn, screw
driver, Brushing.
Mustered out by order of
War Dept. dated May 3rd 65.
(over)

Book mark:

R. Washington

JAN. - 9

5372968

★ 1891 ★

*(Patient in U. S. Gen'l
Hospital Fort Monroe,
Va.*

4444 544

Chen, James H

Co. *5* Reg't *Provee*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR 1891
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F. Oliver desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass
the 24th day of December 1864

Witness:

E. C. Brigham James F. Oliver
made

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

the
said

of

is

Do CERTIFY, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

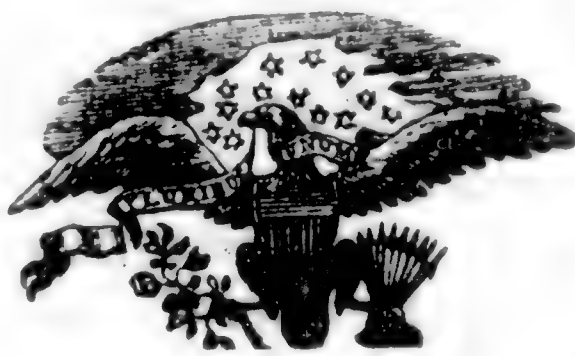
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



CITY OF

Massachusetts

Boston Mass^{ts}

I, *James F. Oliver* born in *West Broomfield*
in the State of *New Jersey* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *December* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Oliver* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston Mass*
this *24th* day of *Dec* 1864. *James F. Oliver*
BEFORE *J. P. Keegan* *marshal*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. D. Brewster

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
4 inches high.

W. J. Howe
Capt. & Dir. Mar. 4th Mass. Dist.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

15355

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *#*
the *24th* day of *December* 1864, at *Boston Mass*
Accorded to the town of Brewster 1st Dec^r

Regiment of Mass^{ts} Cavalry Volunteers, on
W. J. Howe
Capt. & Dir. Mar. 4th Mass. Dist.
Capt. & Dir. Mar. 4th Mass. Dist.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F. Oliver desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass
the 24th day of December 1864

Witness:

E. C. Brigham

James F. Oliver
Made

Discharged
11th. Vermont Caval.
20th Dec.

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. James F. Oliver
Volunteered at Boston Mass
December 24th 1864,
By W. J. Howe,
for 5th Regiment of Mass. Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

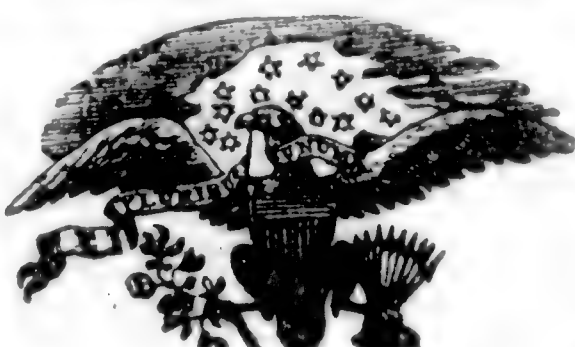
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



CITY OF

Massachusetts

Boston Mass

I, *James F. Oliver* born in *West Brookfield*
in the State of *New Jersey* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *December* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Oliver* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston Mass*
this *24th* day of *Dec.* 1864, *James F. Oliver*
BEFORE *W. H. Howe* his
mark
Witness *E. H. Brigham*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. D. Bowditch

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
4 inches high.

W. H. Howe
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 4th Dist.
Regiment of
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company #
the *24th* day of *December* 1864, at *Boston Mass* to
Company 1st Regt.
Regiment of *Mass to Cavalry* Volunteers, on
W. H. Howe
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 4th Dist.
Volunteers.

1000
Oliver, Robert S.

Co G, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

2^d Lieutenant

2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5371936

2 5380839

3 5380937

4 5381039

5 5381141

6 5381243

7 5381343

8 5381441

9 42890986

10 42890951

11 42890959

12 42890971

13 42872255

14 42890649

15 42872293

16 42890673

17 40731473

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

PO Misc IO 1417719 1/2 1/5
2nd

PO Misc IO 1417719 = 3.20.15
B

SS to office for AUG 25 1926 J/11

W. Walker
4

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

R. S. Oliver

2^d Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Cerry

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

W. S. Oliver

2^d Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & A. L.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Perry

O.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

R. S. Oliver

2^d Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached
service A. A. S. C. at
Brig H & S Lrs per
S. O. No. 15 dated
June 8th, 1865

Book mark:

Perry

(358)

Copyist.

0 | 5 Cav | Mass.
Robt. S. Oliver
2^d Lieut. 5 Regt Mass. Cav.

Return

of the Cavalry Brigade, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated Clarksville, Texas

July, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Str "McClellan"

Remarks: Acting A. D. C. per
S. O.

Book mark:

C. S. M. R. Knight

0 5-bar. 1st Lt.
Robt J. Oliver
2 Lt 5th Mass. Cavalry

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,
for the month of July, 1865,
dated Blacksville Texas
July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Blacksville Texas
A. A. D. 1st Jan 1865
15. Hd Qrs. 313, 3 Dr. 25. Apr.
June 8. 65-

Book mark:

(646)

207 miles

Copyist.

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

R. S. Oliver

2nd Lt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Detached as per
A. D. Co Genl Order
staff per S. O. No
10, dated 26th Dec
Cav Reg 25th A. C.
June 8, 1865.
~~Jan 1, 1865~~*

Cancelled by J. W. July 2/03

Book mark:

W. H. E. Scott

(358)

Copyist.

6 5-bary R.S.B.T.
Robert J. Oliver
2 Lt. 5-Han. bar.

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Clarksville Tex
Aug 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Clarksville Tex

Remarks: Acting A. S. B. for
J. O. 1st Lt. 5-bary Bary
June 8-1865

Book mark:

5 bar 1st Lt.
Robert S. Oliver
2. Lt 5 bar

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of

dated

Sept 1865
Claytonville, Va
Sept 30, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Returned to Regt
by 1.062 B. H. 2 Sept
14. 1865

Book mark:

(540)

W. H. Hill

Copyist.

O | 5 Cav | Man

R. S. Oliver
2nd 5 Cav

Return

of the 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of

Sept

1865,

dated

Bravo Santiago Tex
Nov 31

1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Bravo Santiago Tex

Remarks:

Asst. Adj. Gen. duty
by G. O. 18 Div 1st Reg Sept
14, 1865

Book mark:

R. S. Oliver

D | 5 Cav. | Mass.

R. S. Oliver
Lieut. 5 Regt. Mass. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Brazos Santiago, Texas,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*5*,

dated *Sept. 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Brazos Santiago, Tex.

Remarks :

A. A. A. G. 3 days, 25

A. C. by G. O. 15, Div. Ad. Ins.

Sept. 14/65

Book mark :

O | 5 Cav. | Mass.
R. S. Oliver
Lieut. 5 Regt. Mass. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Brazos Santiago, Texas,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*5*,

dated *Oct. 31*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*
as A. D. A. G. by O. 34,
Div. Ad. Ins. Oct. 24/65,
Transfd from Div. Staff.

Book mark:

(546)

Atkinson
Copyist.

0 5 Cav Men

R. S. Oliver
2 Lt 1st Cav

Return

of the 3d Division, 25th Army Corps,

for the month of

Oct, 1865,

dated March 1st, 1865,

Nov 1st, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above;

Post or station March 1st, 1865

Remarks: Transferred from
Division Staff
Relieved from duty at
A. S. by G. O. 34 Div
Hd qrs Oct 20, 65

Book mark:

(546)

W. J. Moore

Copyist.

O. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

W. S. Oliver
2^d Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

Copyist.

①

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

R. S. Oliver

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Present sick in Drs.
since Oct. 26/64.

Nov. 1864 to May 1865. Present.

June to Aug. 1865. Absent on
detached service as a. a.
D. C. Bvt. Brig. Gen. Col's
Staff per Brig. S. O. No.
15 dated June 8/65.

Sept. 1865. Absent detached at
Hd. Qrs. 3 Div. 25 A. C. per
S. O. No. 48 dated Hd.
Qrs. 3 Div. 25 A. C. Brazos
Santiago, Tex. Sept. 24,
'65.

Book mark :

(548)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

O | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

R. S. Oliver

2nd, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clarksville Tex, Oct 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100: due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(361)

Copyist.

Oliver Robt. S.
2d Lt., Co. 5 Reg't Mass Cav

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert S. Oliver,

2^d Lt., Co. G., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pt. Lookout, Md, Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Oct. 13, 1864.

Where

Pt. Lookout, Md.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*This Muster to date
Oct. 13, 1864.*

Residence: Boston, Mass.

Book mark :

P. Pool,

10

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

R. S. Oliver

2^d Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co G. by S. Order No. 173, dated Oct. 13 1864

Book mark:

Perry

Regt. 25th Army Corps.

Headquarters 5th Mass. Cav.

Ham. Petersburg, Va.

May 30, 1865.

L. R. C. H. 1865.

Order No. 12 & 13.

5th Mass. Cavalry.

No. 4. (A. G. C.)

Permits leave of absence for four days to visit

Washington, D.C. for the purpose of obtaining an appointment in the 25th A.C.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

C. B. Adams for

Ad. Com. 5th Mass. Cav.

R. S. Oliver

Lieut. 5th Mass. Cav.

Adj. Gen. U.S. Forces
Petersburg, Va. May 4/65

Respy referred to Maj. Gen. Weitzel, the 5th Mass. Cav. having been transferred to 25th A.C.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Harshuff

J. M. Howard
A. A. G.

Adj. Gen. 25th Army Corps.
In the Field Va. May 7, 1865

L. A. B. 583-25th A.C. 7/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

J. Weitzel
Maj. Gen.
Army



R. S. Oliver
Lieut. 5th Mass. Cav.

Rev. Dr. 23 Army Corps,
In the Field Va. May 7. 15
L.A.B. 583-25" A.B. 768.
Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

G. W. Put
may have
Learney

Ald. Geo. W. S. Forbes
Petersburg, Va. May 4/62

I resp'd referred to Mr. Gen
Heitzel, The 5th Mass. Cav.
having been transferred to
25th Oct.

In order of
S^t. of Gen. Harliff
J M Howard
C.C.B.

Brevet Col. E. W. Smith

A. A. & Dep of the James.

Sir

I have the honor to request a
leave of absence for five (5) days, for the
purpose of visiting the city of Washington D.C.
for the following reasons:

I am an applicant for the U.S. M.A. at
West Point. Hon. Chas. Sumner Sen. has given me
to understand that my presence is required in
Washington for the furtherance of obtaining an
appointment thereto.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

Approved

H. E. W. Clark.

Capt. 5th Mass. Cav.

R. S. Oliver

Lieut 5th Mass. Cav.

Brevet Col. E. W. Smith

A. A. G. Dep of the James

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for five (5) days for the purpose of visiting the city of Washington D.C. for the following reasons:

I am an applicant for the U.S. M.A. at West Point. Hon. Chas. Sumner Sen. has given me to understand that my presence is required in Washington for the furtherance of obtaining an appointment thereto.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

Approved

H. E. W. Clark.

Capt. 5th Mass. Cav.

R. S. Oliver

Lieut 5th Mass. Cav.

Ad. Dr. Geo. W. Schuller.
Mary's Living Letters

Vol. 1.

1865.

1. St. Paul. 1865. 50c
Chap. 1. 1865. 10c
1. 1865. 10c. This Edition

16

On receipt of the letter from
the General, the following was
sent to the Division.

16
16

On receipt of the letter from the
General, the following was sent to the
Division. He will be informed, as soon as possible.

L. H. Bacon

CC 1st Brigade

100

And this was not the first time.

March 4 85
Headquarters 3rd Division 25th AB
El Paso, Texas
October 24, 1865

General Order
No 33

Private R. B. Oliver 5th Mass
Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty
as Acting Assistant Adjutant General of this
Division, his regiment being about to be
mustered out of service.

By Order
Wm. H. T. Clark
Adjutant General
Wm. H. T. Clark
Adjutant General
Wm. H. T. Clark
Adjutant General

C.O. 122 of 65

4th Gps 3rd Div 20th C.S.B.,
Brajos Santiago Texas
Sept 14th 1865

G.O. No. 18

At L. L. L.

46th 3rd Div 25th C.S.B.,
 Brazos Santiago Texas
 Sept 14th 1865

G.O. No. 18

W. H. Brown

Head Quarter 3rd Div. 25th. A.C.
Pozos Santiago Mex. Sept. 14th 1861

General Order }
No 18 }

1. Ensign Robt. S. Oliver 3rd Mass.
(1000) is promoted as Acting Assistant
Adjutant General of this Division
He will be respected and obeyed accordingly

By order of
Brig Gen H. Clark
Signed J. A. H. Adams
1st Lt. A. A. A.

Official
Walter Hunsore
1st Lt. A. A. A.

do
C. C. 25th

1st Div 3d Division
25th A.C.

Brayon Santiago 24th 186
General orders
No 11

Lieut. R. S. Oliver 5th Mch
C. Carabaz is relieved

HEAD Qrs 3d Division 25th A.C.
Brayos Santiago Oct. 24th 1868.

General Orders }
No 33 }

Lieut R. S. Oliver 5th Wap
C. Cavalry, is hereby, relieved from duty as
Acting, Assistant, Adjutant General of this
Division his Regiment being about to be
mustered out

By Order of
C. O. 2^d U. S. C. C. Brig Gen W. L. Clark.

Official
Henry Plimmon (Signed) W. D. Munson
Capt 2^d U. S. C. C. Capt. & Act. Adj. General.
A. I. S. G.

1640 3rd alb. in 1840

R. S. Oliver

3rd Mass. Co. C.

11. 11. 1840 2. 11. 1840

92.201

600 Reg.

General Order

No 18

2nd Lieut Robt. S. Oliver

5th Mass Cald Coy is announced
as acting assistant Adjutant General
of this Division.

He will be obeyed and respected
accordingly

By order

Brig Genl W. T. Clark

(sd) Jos. H. Olcott

1st Lieut & Adjt 36th Regt

and annex

Official

Thos Litchford

Capt & Adj

C. O. 122nd Regt

Headquarters 3rd Div 20th
Brazos Santiago Tex
Sept 14 1865

General Order

No 18

2nd Lieut Robt S Oliver
5th Mass Calif Cav is announced
as acting assistant Adjutant General
of this Division.

He will be obeyed and respected
accordingly

By order of

Brig Genl W. T. Clark

Ed J. St Oliver

Lieut & Adj 36 2 fl 1

and answer

Official

Wm Latchford

Capt & Quarters

C.O. 122 2 fl 5 Troop

11
Ld. 2nd Div. 15th Regt.

Trayos Santiago Oct 24/05

General Order

No 33

Ld. 2nd Div. 15th Regt.

Thos. C. W. returned from
duty at N. H. 1st Regt.

Headquarters, 3d Division, 25th A. C.
BRAZOS SANTIAGO, TEXAS.

October 24th 1865

Genl.
Special Orders,
No. 33

Sergeant R. S. (line 5th)
mass. Co. is hereby relieved from
duty as Acting Assistant to Capt. General
of this Division his Regiment being
about to be mustered out of service.

By order of

BRIG. GEN'L W. T. CLARK.

Walter M. M. M.

Capt & Act. Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. Fitzgerald

Adm. 3rd Co. 25th A.C.,
Brownsville, Texas,
October 24th, 1865.

V. Co. 33.

Brig. Gen. H. T. Clark
Commanding.

H. R. S. Oliver, 5th
Hap. Co. is relieved as
a, a, a, 1, of the 1st Co.

5 Messes Car.

Rec'd Oct. 28, 1865.

Headquarters, 3d Division, 25th A. C.

BRAZOS SANTIAGO, TEXAS.

October 24th 1865

Gen'l
Special Orders, }
No. 11

Sir: W. S. Oliver & Thomas
Carroll is hereby relieved from duty as
Acting Assistant Adjutant General
of the 1st Division, his Regiment being
about to be mustered out of service.

By order of

BRIG. GEN'L W. T. CLARK.

Walter H. Brown

Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

Co. C 46th Regt. A.

1087

Oney, Benjamin
Co I, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5382711
2 5382796
3 5382883
4 5382964
5 5383084
6 5383182
7 5383284
8 5383388
9 5383519
10 5383786
11 9091719
12 40731474

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Benjamin Carey.

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Brown.*

Eyes *Brown* ; hair *Brown.*

Where born *Providence R.I.*

Occupation *Sailor.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 9th, 1864.*

Where *Bk. House.*

By whom *A. C. Swain* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Drafted Mar. 26th 65, at Fort
Lookout Md.*

O

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Oney

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Randville Mass. (Mch 26, 1864.

Where born Providence R.I.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Mch 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Blackstone

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 26, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8th Dist. Worcester

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence: Blackstone

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(356d)

Copyist.

①

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Oney
Priv, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 26 to Apr 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Oney
Art, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

0 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Benjamin Oney
Pr, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Detached Service*
at Piney Point

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson
Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Oney

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Oct 31". Due U.S. for
ordnance last 2323

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson

① | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Benjamin Grey
Priv. Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch. U.S. for ord.*
lost \$23.54 \$0.70

"shown on Roll.

Book mark:

C | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Benjamin Oney
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st 2^d 3^d install-*
ments U.S. Bounty \$14.00
Due U.S. for ord. lost \$23.54

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Oney
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8, April, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2^d 3^d 4th install-
ments U.S. Bounty \$50.⁰⁰
absent without leave
since Mar. 27/65,
Due U.S. for complete
set Cav. equipments
& saddle lost \$37.48.

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson,
Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Ouey
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted May 26/65.*
Due U.S. for loss of complete
set of Cav. Arms & equip-
ments \$3745

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson
Copyist.

(Q)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ben Oney

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Absent detached
service Piney Pt.

Oct. 1864. Co. Cook.

Mar. 1865. Loss Mar. 28
Point Lookout - Deserted
Mar. 24/65.

Apr. 1865. Loss Mar. 26 Point
Lookout - deserted.

Book mark :

J. B. Siler

(546)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin Onay

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Blacksville Texas Oct 31, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 56 ³⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 42 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 900 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Deserted March 26/65 at
Point Lookout Md

Book mark :

Holcomb

(861)

Copyist.

1087-a

O'Riley, John
Co., S. W. S. Col'd Coar

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9436078	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. 5 Car. (Col'd) Mass.
John O'Kiley.
Co. 5 Reg't Mass Col'd Car.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Montreal, Canada E

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 7, 1864.

Where Boston 7/4

By whom G. H. Manger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rejected March 26/64.

Tharion

1088
Osborne, George S.
Co., 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Major & Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5371937
2 5373091
3 5373098
4 5373106
5 5373244
6 943628-8-
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 2 B. 12. 423 & 226, V. 14. 65.

79.

See also

O. 5 Cav. Mass.
(Col'd)
George F. Coburn
Surgeon, Co. 5 Reg't Mass Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Surgeon,

Date of appointment Jan. 8, 1864

Remarks: Feb 25, 1864, mustered into service. Honorably discharged, S. O. 81, War Dept. T. S. O. April 30, '64

Warren

O

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George S. Osborne,
Major and Surgeon
Major, Co. _____ 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston, Mass. Feb. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 30, 186*6*.

Where

Boston,

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

South Danvers,
Fifth Long. Dist.

Book mark:

P'Pool,

O | 5. Cold. Car. | Mass.

George J. Osborne

Rank *Surgeon, 5 Regt Mass Cold Car.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *to Feb 29, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Readville*

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: _____

(357d)

JW Davis

Copyist.

(D)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George S. Osborne
Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage. \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Jw Davis

Copyist.

(0)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George A. Osborne
Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. War
Dept May /64

Book mark: Discharged May 7/64 L.B. 423

(357)

J W Davis

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George J. Osborne

Rank *Sergeant* 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clarksville, Texa, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Honorably discharged
for service from A. C.
81 Mar Capt A. G. O.
Apr 30 / 64.*

Book mark:

*Discharged May 7
(once)*

R. Johnson
Copyist.

4444 4444

JAN. - 9

5373244

1891

1864. L B. $\frac{12}{423}$ 7. 226.
V. 14 to J. 79.

Pharm. George S

....., Co., 5 Reg't *Mass ce*

5 X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4 X</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Commonwealth of Mass. Special Order 164
Head Quarters. Muster in of Surgeon
Boston Feby 12th 1864. George S Osborn
Wm. Schouler, Surgeon 5th Cavalry
Adj't. Genl. — — —

Special Order NO 164.
Requests Muster in of George
S. Osborne as Surgeon
5th Regt. Mass. Cavalry.

May, 1896. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Superin-
tendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service
of Mass. in the Arsenal Div. R. A. P.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

Head Quarters

BOSTON, February 10 1864,



SPECIAL ORDER

Number 164.

George S. Osborne of Danvers having been commissioned Sergeant in the 5th Regt of Cavalry under date Dec 30, 1863. Major Clark, U.S.A. Chief Mustering Officer for Mass will please cause him to be mustered into the Service of the United States.

By order of the Commander in Chief.

W. S. A.

Adapt from

Lt. M. A. D.
Feb 10 1864

By order of the
 Secretary of War.
 Thomas H. Vincent
 (The A. H. C.) Mar 19/64
 Great Army of the North
 This paper is to be returned
 when the same with his
 recommendation
 to the case, and report
 ascertain the facts of
 the case, and report
 thereon. who will please
 inform Mr. A. S. Eaton
 Major J. H. Blake. etc.
 Disposition referred to
 March 23. 1864.
 Assistant Secretary of War
 War Dept.
 in family etc.

Approved for War
 Secy. J. M. Canby
 Mar. 18. 1864
 J. B. Adams
 Mar. 18. 1864
 (28) (VS). 1864

Commonwealth of Mass.
 Executive Department

Boston March 19th 1864

Respectfully referred to
 the Surgeon General

Handwritten signature

Surgeon General's Office
 State of Mass.
 March 19th 1864.

Respectfully returned to this
 Excellency - in consideration
 of the past and meritorious
 service rendered by Surgeon
 Osborn 5th Mass. Cavalry
 and for reasons stated within
 it is recommended that
 application be made to the
 Sec. of War through Major
 Vincent U. S. A. Apt. Ad.
 Gen. to humbly discharge
 the within. *W. D. Adams*
 Approved *W. D. Adams*
 Surgeon General

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
 EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

BOSTON, MAR 19 1864

Respectfully forwarded
 to the Hon. Secretary
 of War requesting the
 discharge of Surgeon
 Osborn 5th Mass
 Cavalry

Handwritten signature

May, 1866. This paper was forwarded
 with the records of the Sur-
 tendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service
 of Mass. in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Boston March 18th 1864

To his Excellency
Gov^r: Andrew,
Sir;

I regret to inform
you, that owing to the sudden death of my
brother the late Thomas W. Osborne, and the
continued ill health of my father & mother,
with other urgent private considerations,
I am compelled to tender my unconditional
resignation as Surgeon 5th Mass. Cavalry.

Thanking you, Sir, for the kindness shown
me in my promotion, and deeply regretting
that I am obliged to take this step,

I am, Your Excellency
with sentiments of high regard
Very respectfully
Yr. obed^t Serv^t

George S. Osborne
Surgeon 5th Mass. Cav^y.

A. 146. V

1864.

Washington D. C. May 7. 1864

E. D. Townsend A. A. G.

Special Orders discharging
Surg. Chas F. Osborne
of Mass. Cor. from the
U. S. Service -



War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 7th 1864

Special Orders, }
No. 171. }

Extract.

3. At the request of the Governor of Massachusetts, Surgeon George S. Osborne, 3rd Massachusetts Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, upon tender of resignation, with Condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

(Signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official
H. Williams

Chief of Staff, Asst Adjt General.



SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 171. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 7th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

3. At the request of the Governor of Massachusetts, Surgeon *George S. Osborn*, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, upon tender of resignation, with condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

6
66

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 171. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 7th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

3. At the request of the Governor of Massachusetts, Surgeon *George S. Osborn*, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, upon tender of resignation, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

- 1089 -

Owen, James

Co F, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372666
2 5372091
3 5379623
4 5379721
5 5379825
6 5379923
7 5380032
8 5380132
9 5380232
10 5380327
11 5380423
12 9092093
12 34509620
14 40731476

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

O

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

James Owens

_____, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *blk*

Where born *Charlestown, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 27*, 1864.

Where *Boston*

By whom *L. M. Standish*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Hearst

O 1.5 leav. 1 Mass.

James Owen.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteer Recruits for
different regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Roll dated *Draft Rendez, Gallinip Island,*
Boston Harbor, Mass, May 28, 1864,

Where born *Charlestown, Va.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *May 27,* 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston, Mass.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark.*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date *from enlistment*, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Regiment to which assigned *5 leav.*

Remarks *Admitted to the Quota of Boston*
Ward 9, Suffolk Co., 14 Cong. Dist.

Book mark: _____

Printed by

O

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owen:

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Draft Academy
Gallup's Island B. H. Mass (May 28, 1864)

Where born *Charleston Va*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Boston*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *May 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boston Ward 9 Suffolk Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(M. A. Michael)

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owen

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

June 13, 1864.

Where born Massachusetts

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Mass

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in May 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Suffolk County Mass

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 46th Dist. Boston Harbor

Company to which assigned Suffolk Co

Remarks:

Book mark:

(| **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**)

_____, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(D)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owens
Pt

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(1)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owen^x

Pt

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

^x
In Col Pres name appears
as "James Owens"

Book mark:

(358)

JH Stewart

Copyist.

O

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owens

Pt

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J H Hewant

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owen

Pt

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

See first list

U. S. Bounty

Book mark:

W. H. Newell

(358)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owens

Pt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due first inst.
U. S. Bounty 25.00

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

(858)

Copyist.

(1)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owens
Pl

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

(358)

Copyist.

() | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James Owens
Sept, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*1*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & detached*
Travels R.R. & Co.
728 48 Aug 10/63

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson
(358) Copyist.

(6)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Owens

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Gained June 29/64
before Petersburg, Va.
Recruit from Depot.

Apr. 1865. Absent on detached
service Safe Guard near
Petersburg Apr. 22/65.

Aug. & Sept. 1865. Absent on
detached service Brazos
R. R. Aug. 10/65 S. O. 48.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James [unclear]

A. J., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *13*^{*13*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Due U. S. for
cost of equip. \$130*

Book mark:

[Signature]

(861)

Copyist.

Owen, James

Co. *F*, *5* Reg't *Mass Col'd Cav*

(*CIVIL WAR*)
(Philippine Insurrection.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR 1 1864
Filed by the Enrollment Div. H. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Owen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass
this the 27 day of May 1864
Witness: Saml. Allen James Owen
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

18

No.

5 H. C. Div.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

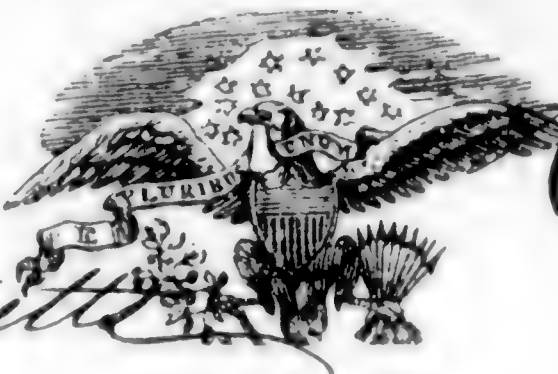
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



CITY TOWN OF Boston

Ward Nine

I, James Owen
in the State of Virginia
and by occupation a Farmer

born in Charleston
aged twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty seventh day of May 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Owen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boston
this 27 day of May 1864
BEFORE me, Lemuel Miles Standish
Justice of Peace

his
James + Owen
mark
Lemuel Miles Standish

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. J. Jeffries.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Not Vaccinated

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Owen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
four inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regiment of
Lemuel Miles Standish

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

6861

the day of , 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

5th Mass Cavalry

1089-a

Owens, David H.
Co., J. H. S. Col'd Can

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9436038	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

1090

Owens, Nelson

CoD, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5374517
2 5374608
3 5374692
4 5374796
5 5374896
6 5375004
7 5375112
8 5375216
9 5375320
10 5375419
11 5375518
12 5375611
12 90923-24
14 40731475

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

William Owens

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Winthrop, Louisiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Mass.

By whom Wm. H. Hunt; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Wm. H. Hunt

D | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John O'Connell

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Jan'y 27, 1864.

Where born Amherst, Mass

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 4th, 1864.

Where enlisted Lynn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Disch'd

Book mark: _____

(356d)

Hayberger

Copyist.

7

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Quinn

Pr., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

() | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

John Owens

Plt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Owen

Pl Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Huber

Copyist.

C. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Nelson Owens,
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Brown,
Copyist.

C.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Nelson Owens,
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free on or before
Apr. 19/61.

Due U.S. Bounty \$25.00

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

O.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Nelson Owens,

Privt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Camp*
& War. Equipage \$0.40

Book mark:

H. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

O. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Nelson Owens,
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier
1st-2nd 3rd & 4th Instments.
U.S. Bounty.
Due U.S. 40 cts

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. Brown
C. Copyist.

Q.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Nelson Owens,

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

0 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Nelson Owens

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Nelson Owens

Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherick

Copyist.

11777 455
(O) | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Owens

Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1865, Co. cook.

Book mark :

(546)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

11 | 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Wilson Owens
Priv., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ / ⁴⁹ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹¹ ⁰⁰ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ²⁵ ⁰⁰ _____ 100; due \$ ²⁷ ⁰⁰ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schiesich

1091

Windria, Daniel
CoL, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5324550	26
2	5324964	27
3	5385052	28
4	5385153	29
5	5385261	30
6	5385363	31
7	5385462	32
8	5385562	33
9	5385660	34
10	5385752	35
11	5385846	36
12	9091012	37
13	40731477	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Daniel Oxendine.

....., Co. *L.*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Dark.*

Where born *Robinson Co. N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 14th, 1864.*

Where *Boston 7th, 10.*

By whom *Wm. C. Mack* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into Service at
Reedville Base, Apr. 22/64. by Genl.
McKibben. Free Apr. 19/61.*

H. C. Thomas.

C

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Daniel Oxindria

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass Apl. 22, 1864.

Where born Robinson Co. N.C.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Ward 10

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apl. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Cong. Dist. Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cumshaw

(356d)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Daniel Oxendine
Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for apl. 22 to 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oxenshaw

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Daniel Oxendine

Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oxenshaw

(358)

Copyist.

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Daniel Oxendine

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Censhaw

(358)

Copyist.

O | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Daniel O'Connell
Put, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Ordinance shoes 2.25

Book mark:

(358)

L. W. Hance

Copyist.

10

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Orendine
Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Co.*
+ 100.00 2.2.65

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

(6)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Overton

Sr, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See Muster Roll

W. H. Overton \$ 25.00

See the field No. 8 2.2.5

Book mark:

J. H. Overton

B. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Amos A. Kendall

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 27th, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: See 1st installment

of 100. Remitted \$ 25.00

Book mark:

(358)

J. McNamee

Copyist.

C.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Oyeredman

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st installment
of 100.00. 50.00
copy 100.00*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. H. H. H.

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

_____, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oxendine*

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1865. Absent
sick in Hosp. at
Brazos.

* - name appears also as
Oxendire.

Book mark :

(648)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James M. Jones
_____, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 15, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 15, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *Sept 15, 1861*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *56.00* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *420.763*

1092

Page Abraham

Co K, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372334
2 5372370
3 5384063
4 5384165
5 5384267
6 5384374
7 5384477
8 5384577
9 5384674
10 5384728
11 9091649
12 34506373
13 40731478
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Abraham Page.

....., Co. *K*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Dark*.....; hair *Dark*.....

Where born *White House Va.*

Occupation *Servant*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Plymouth*.

By whom *J. Salomon*.....; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Single. Residence White House
Landings Va. Paid \$100. U.S. Bounty
Aug. 1st 64. due \$200. Elected \$20.
Monthly Bounty from Mass.*

H. C. Thomas.

(A) | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Abraham Page

Plt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 5-Cav. | Mass.

Abraham Page

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteers forwarded from Faneuil Hall, Boston, to Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, for various regiments Massachusetts Volunteers. Roll dated

Boston Mass., Aug 1, 1864.

Where born White House Va.

Age 20 years; occupation Servant

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Plymouth

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes drk; hair drk

Complexion drk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Boston

Bounty paid \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 200⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster, 186 .

Regiment to which assigned 5-Cav.

Remarks: Credited to 1 Dist.

Plymouth Plymouth
Co.

Book mark :

(356m)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Abraham Page

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston Mass Aug 3, 186 *4*.

Where born *White House Va*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Servant*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Plymouth*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 1*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *1 Dist. Plymouth*

Plymouth Co
Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Donnelly

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Abraham Page

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Galloups Isl Mass Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *White house Va*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Perman*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Plymouth Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boston Mass*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Cny Dist. Plymouth*
Plymouth Co

Book mark:

Donnelly

4777 390

9 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Abraham Page

Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Edmondson

Copyist.

B

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Abraham Page

Brig., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

8

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Abraham Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

(358)

Copyist.

8

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Abraham Page

Brig., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 5 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Edmundson

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Abraham Page

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Abraham Page

Pot, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Carbine
lost \$30.*

Book mark:

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Abraham Page
 Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Gain Aug. 12th Pl.
 Lookout. Resent recd.
 from depot.

Book mark :

(546)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Abraham Page

Corpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 24 ⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Appointed Corpl U. S. A.
145 Sept. 22/65

Book mark: 2783. 1880.

Galligan

(361)

Copyist.

Page Abraham
_____, Co. _____, 5 Reg't *Mass Ce*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Abraham Page* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston*
the *18th* day of *August*

Witness:

J. M. Selmer

Abraham Page
Mark

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

For Bounty
18th

No.
Abraham Page
Volunteered at *Hyannis*
August 1st 1865
By *J. M. Selmer*
5th Regt of Mass Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

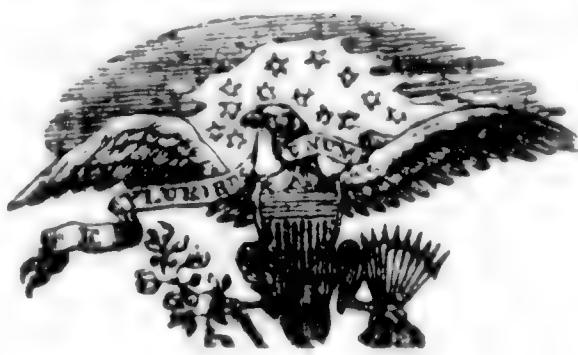
the _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Plymouth County
District 1

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mass
I, *Abraham Page*

born in

Plymouth
White House

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Servant*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First*

day of *August* 186 *4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham Page* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st

day of

Boston
August 186 *4*

BEFORE

D. M. H. H. H.
Capt- H. H. H.

his
Abraham Page
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. M. H. H. H.
Ma.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abraham Page* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ch. Selman

By Special Appointment

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

601

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *5th* Regiment of *Mass Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *August*, 186 *4* at *Boston* *Mass*

D. M. H. H. H.
Capt- H. H. H.
Must- H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustet-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Abraham Page* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

Boston
1st day of *August*
John Salmon *Abraham Page*
Mark

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

Volunteered at

No.

Abraham Page
Volunteered at
Boston
1st day of *August*
1864
John Salmon
Regiment of Massachusetts

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

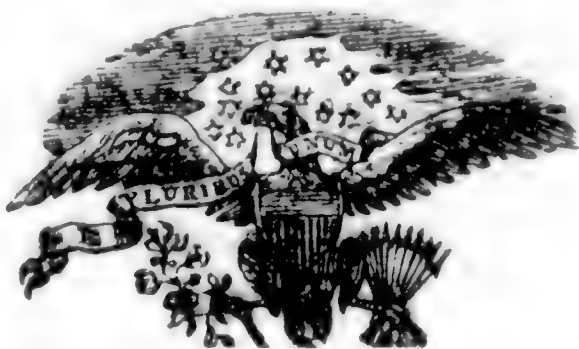
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Plymouth County
District 1

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mass

Plymouth

I, *Abraham Page*
in the State of *Virginia*
and by occupation a *Sergeant*
volunteered this *First*

born in *White House*
aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham Page* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *1st* day of *August* 186*4*
BEFORE

Robert H. Page
Capt 11 Regt

Abraham Page
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Martin
Exam.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abraham Page*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John Salmon
By Special Appointment

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *1st* day of *August*, 186*4* at *Boston Mass*
5th Regiment of *Mass Cavalry* Volunteers, on

John H. Martin
Capt 11 Regt
John H. Martin
Capt 11 Regt

1093

Page Charles A.

Co *L*, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5384881	26
2	5384965	27
3	5385010	28
4	5385095	29
5	5385199	30
6	5385303	31
7	5385401	32
8	5385500	33
9	5385599	34
10	5385695	35
11	5385795	36
12	9091378	37
13	40731479	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 2900507 P. O. Rd

G. A. Wright
Lⁿ

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Chas. A. Page.

....., Co. *E*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*.

Where born *Troy N. Y.*

Occupation *Teamster*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 18*, 1864.

Where *Newport Mass.*

By whom *Ezra P. Brownell* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into Service at
Reedville Mass. Apr. 22/64. by Lieut.
McKibben. Free Apr. 19, 61.*

H. C. Thomas.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles A. Page

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Apl. 22, 1864.

Where born Troy N. Y.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Apl. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Westport

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apl. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Cong. Dist. Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles A. Page
Pot, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 22 to 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cresshaw

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles A. Page

Corpl., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

App't. Corpl. May 1st 1864
S.O. No. 109 May 26, 1864 to fill
original vacancy.

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles A. Page

Corpl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl,
May 1. 1864 by S.O. 109
May 26. 1864 to fill
original vacancy.

Book mark:

Creshaw

J | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles A. Page
Sergt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Sergt from Corp*
by G. O 154 dated N. yrs 5th
Mass Cav. Ft. Lookout Md
Sept 11, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

J. McHance

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles A. Page

Sergt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Sergeant from*
Corpl by S C 154 dated
Sept 11 1864 Due U.S. for
Ordinance stores 20 Cts

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

J

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H. Page

Sgt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due 1st installment of
H. S. 6 months \$25.00
Paid to H. S. 1st S. O. 18th Sept '64
H. S. 16th Jan 65 Horse 24.00*

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Page

Copyist.

L | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles A. Jones

Drift, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st in last roll*

of 1st Cavalry, 3 25. 14

Book mark:

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles ...

... Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

J. M. ...

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Charles F. Smith

Smith, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 11/1/64*

Book mark:

Charles F. Smith

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Chs. A Page

Corpl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May 1 Readville
Mass.

Book mark:

(546)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles D. Page

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chickerville, Va., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 5⁸⁷ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11⁵² 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Apr 1/76

*Entered in Comp.

Book mark: 2200-188-BS 8-786

Carroll

1094
Paine Robert E.

Col, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5380551
2 5380635
3 5380715
4 5380813
5 5380916
6 5381013
7 5381117
8 5381219
9 5381320
10 5381415
11 5381512
12 9091966
13 70-03-1873
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

70-03-1873

See also

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Robert E. Paine

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Sailor.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1864.

Where Boston.

By whom D. Davies; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married.

Harr

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Robert E. Carver
Bl, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Mar 4, 1864.

Where born *Baltimore Md*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Feb 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston Ward 4*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Readville Mass*

Blk
 Bounty paid \$ *2* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist Suffolk*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *8-70-CJ-1872*

Legon

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**
Robert E. Prime
Pr, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *March 30*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

P
5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert & Prine

Prine, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Legg
Copyist.

7 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Robert E. Parrie
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop one Haversack*

Book mark:

L. J. J. J.
Copyist.

(P) | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Robert C. Vaine

Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358)

Copyist.

(9)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert E. Vining

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

(2)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert E. Perry

Perry, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2d 3d & 4th

instalments to U. S.

Army \$180.

Book mark:

Perry

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert E. Paine

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Vtph, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeit to U.S.

\$10.00 per Sen F O. C M.

Due the soldier 41

instalments U.S.

Bounty \$180.

Book mark:

Cerry

(358)

Copyist.

9

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert E. Paine

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Perfect to U.S.
\$10.00 per sentence of
C. C. M. charged on
muster & if rolls

Book mark:

Cery

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert E. Taine

em, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Perfect to U.S.
\$10⁰⁰ per Sentence
of A.D.C.M.*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert E. Parin

Lieut., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarksville Tex, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *92nd* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disposit to U. S. \$10⁰⁰*

per sentence J. O. C. M.

Book mark: *V. 163 P 42. 73 / 70210*

C. J. 73

W. H. Scott

(861)

Copyist.

D 5th Cold. Cav Mass
Robert C. Paine
, Co. *E*, 5th Regt Mass Cold Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2.70 - 6.5 - 1873*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec 8*, 18*73*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

1095
Palmer James J.
Co~~st~~, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5373327	26
2	5373412	27
3	5373493	28
4	5373597	29
5	5373622	30
6	5373733	31
7	5373833	32
8	5373940	33
9	5374044	34
10	5374148	35
11	5374247	36
12	5374338	37
13	9092699	38
14	40731480	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. 3061504 Port.

G. A. Wright
X

J | **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Thomas J. Palmer

....., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Windsor, N.H.*

Occupation *laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 26*, 1863 .

Where *Windsor*

By whom *J. J. Love*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *discharged 1st August*

July 1st 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. J. Love

C x **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**
James J. Palmer
~~*James J. Palmer*~~
Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan 9, 1864.

Where born *Hindsville N.Y.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Labrer*

When enlisted *Dec. 25th*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Newton*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 9th*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

x Corrected by G. A. Wright
x

Book mark: *221 1863*

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Frederick Palmer
Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. M.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick J. Palmer
Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas J. Palmer
Sergeant, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed for
grant Feb. 1st 1864*

Book mark:

G. F. H.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas J. Palmer

1st Supt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Supt.
Feb. 4, 1864. Free on
or before Apr. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

H. O. Gilbert,

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James J. Palmer
1st Reg't, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Stop value of
on caution \$0.43.*

Book mark:

M. J. Gilbert,

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas J. Palmer

1st Reg't Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stop value of our
cavalry 45¢ & our curry
comb 20¢

Book mark:

M. O. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

Mass.

Robert, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *7110, 2d, 3d, 44/16*

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyist.

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George J. Palmer

1st Regt; Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due 2, 3 and 4
installments M. S.
Bounty \$120. Due M. S.
for Transp. \$17.08 Also
due \$35.00 on 1st install-
ment M. S. Bounty.*

Book mark:

H. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas J. Palmer
1st
Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2^d, 3^d, & 4th installment*
Ch. Bounty \$120. & on 1st Inst \$30.
Due for transⁿ \$17.00

Book mark: *80111*

Willade

92

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Armas J. Palmer

1st Supt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2^d, 3^d, 4th, & 5th Instal-
ments U.S. Bounty \$160. on 1st Inst \$35.
Due U.S. for trans \$17.00
Free on or before Apr 19. 61

Book mark:

Sallade

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

J. J. Palmer

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - On duty actg. Sargent
Major.

Book mark:

J. Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

22

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Frenas H. Palmer

1st Supt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *27* ^{*98*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *//* 100

x Bounty paid \$ *25* 100: due \$ *275* 100

Remarks: *x Free apr 19, 1861*
due U.S. for transportation 17.08

Book mark :

Palmer

Palmer S

Sergt Co. 5 Reg Mass Cavalry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MARR 351
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



1 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

*The slip hereto attached is a stub from a
"Pass Book", Headquarters Department of
Washington.*

No. *347*

Name

Reason

Recommended by

Date

Expires

Wm. A. Palmer
Wm. A. Palmer
St. Louis
City of St. Louis

Furnough

July 23

2 1865

1096
Palmer Elias
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5372098	26
2	5381897	27
3	5382093	28
4	5382104	29
5	5382211	30
6	5382311	31
7	5382409	32
8	5382498	33
9	5382594	34
10	9091884	35
11	34509649	36
12	32533865	37
13	32535448	38
14	40730909	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1348913 - P.O. Med
D, 1348932 P.O. aff.
D, 2477774 And H.O. (clo)
S-2828499 P.O. Retn
Po. misc ely 915716 4/14/67 H.H.

S. A. Wagner

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Elias Palms.

....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*.

Where born *London Co., Va.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Roxbury.*

By whom *G. H. Quincy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered May 28* by
Capt. Goodhue at Boston. Value
of original clothing drawn 28.23
at 5 U. S. Bounty or premium paid.

H. C. Thomas.

D 15 Cav, 1 Mass.

Elias Palmer

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteer Recruits for
different regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Roll dated *Draft Ready, Galloups Island,*
Boston Harbor, Mass., May 29, 1864,

Where born *London Co, Va.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Roxbury, Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black.*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date *from enlistment*, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Regiment to which assigned *5 Cav.*

Remarks *Quota of Roxbury Norfolk Co,*
3 Long. Hist.

Book mark : _____

(356m)

Printed

Convict.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

March 21st, 1864.

Where born Andover, Mass.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Andover, Mass.

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Andover, Mass.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Andover, Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for 1 May to June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(843)

Copyist.

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Palma

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J N Hall

P 15 Cav. (Col'd.) Mass.

Eli Palmer
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. C.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks : Transfd to Regt.

Aug 5/64

Book mark: _____

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Palms

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0.64 for one cross
sabe letter & number.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Palms

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for . . . Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent . . . Present

Stoppage, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Due Gov't, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Valuation of horse, \$. . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. . . 100

Remarks: Stop one pair
spurs.

Book mark: . . .

C. V. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Palmer

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop one pair
spurs. Due \$25.00
1st installment U.S.
bounty.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Pahnus

Put, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$25.00 1st
installment U.S. bounty.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Perkins

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due \$25⁰⁰ 1st
installment U. S. bounty.
Paid on or before
April 15, 1866.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

D | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Oliver Palmer

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free on or before*
April 19. 8. 61.

Book mark:

R. E. Davis

E | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Elias

Pr. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 15th. Recd. Dec. 11
Depot Recruit.

Book mark : _____

(546)

W. S. Allen

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Chas Palmer

Priv., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Tenn, Sept 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *111* ^{*13*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *111* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Free on or before Apr.*
19. 1865

Book mark: *433.372*

R. Sullivan

Palm, Elias

Co. *H*, *5* Reg't *Mass Cold Car*

(*CIVIL* *WAR*)
(Philippine Insurrection.)

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation
<i>S, S.</i> /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. 911-716

Elias Palms
(Name.)

, Co. N, 5 Reg't Mass Cal'd

To Med Sec 4/14, 1916

For history
no med rec for
Johnson
J.H.S.
7a.

add
No 1 medical record found

✓ 2 cds. ret'd

Statement furnished

Apr. 15, 1916

Djm

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APRIL 1895 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Chas. Palms* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Nineteen* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Boston

day of

May 1864

Witness:

John H. Williams

Chas. Palms
mark

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

18

No.

Chas. Palms

5th Mass. Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

City of Roxbury

I, *Elias Palms*

born in *London Co*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty eighth* day of *May* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Elias Palms* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Boston

this *twenty eighth* day of

1864,

BEFORE

Justice of the Peace Geo. H. Quincy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Macomber

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Elias Palms* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blu* eyes, *blu* hair, *blu* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Geo. H. Quincy

Regiment of

Volunteers,

U.S.

RECRUITING OFFICER

agf

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

6883

the

day of

, 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Angie

Cavalry

5th Mass.

1897

Parker, Frank

Coil, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5382713	26
2	5382798	27
3	5382884	28
4	5382965	29
5	5383085	30
6	5383183	31
7	5383285	32
8	5383390	33
9	5383488	34
10	5383577	35
11	5372861	36
12	5383674	37
13	9091721	38
14	40731481	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Frank Parker.

, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born *Fayette Co., Ga.*

Occupation *Carpenter.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 14th, 186*

Where *Duxbury.*

By whom *W. C. Swain* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Descriptive List furnished*
July 23rd 65. Cadency at Hd. Qrs. 25th
At. May 12th 65

H. S. Thomas.

I | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frank Parker

Pvt, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass, Mch 26, 1864.

Where born *Faugnier Co., Va*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Newton*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mch 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7" Dist. Middlesex*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Residence: Newton*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(356d)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 26 to apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(358)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frank Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Parker
Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Detached Service
at Piney Point

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson,

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ord,
lost \$0.70.

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson,
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2^d 3^d install-
ments U.S. Bounty \$48.⁰⁰
Due U.S. for ord lost \$0.70

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Parker

Out., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 8 Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2nd 3rd 4th in -
statements U. S. Bounty
\$180.00

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Frank Parker,
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 12d 3d 4th instell-
ments U.S. Bounty 180th
detached orderly Hqs. 2nd.
25 A.C. since May
25/65.

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Thompson
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Frank Parter

Prvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as orderly at
Hd. Qrs. 25th Army Corps since
May 25/65.

Book mark:

Holcomb

S | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frank Parker
Sgt., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Station *Brazo Santiago, Texas*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Being sent out to see if*
to see if sold

Book mark :

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Frank Parker

Pvt, Col'd, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 - Absent detached service Piney Pt.

May & June 1865 - Absent on detached service orderly H. 2rs. 25 Army Corps.

July 1865 - Absent detached service H. 2rs. 25 A.C. since May 12/65. Sp. O. No. 88.

Aug. & Sept. 1865 - Absent detailed as orderly H. 2. 25 A.C. J. O. 88 dated May 25/65.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Frank Parker

Bt, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Campville Mass, Oct 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out by B. No 24. Hd Qrs Dept
of Texas dated Galveston Texas Sept 16/65 based on
Authority from War Dept dated Sept 8/65 directing
the muster out of colored troops organized in Nor-
thern States, their services being no longer required.
Transfer & subsistence furnished to Boston Mass.
(1012)

Book mark:

Holcomb

JAN. 10

5383674

1891

Muster out to date Oct 31/65.

1098
Parker Frederick G.

Co. F & S, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Asst. Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5371938	26
2	5373111	27
3	5373120	28
4	5373130	29
5	5373146	30
6	5373161	31
7	5372911	32
8	5371939	33
9	5373180	34
10	5373197	35
11	5373214	36
12	5373231	37
13	9436215	38
14	40731482	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 481-C. J. 85-

See also

RYP 400450
RAP 782597

E. A. Wright
X

C. D. | 5 Cav. | Mass.
(Col'd)

Frederick G. Parker,
1st Reg't, Co. 5 Reg't Mass Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *Asst. Surgeon,*

Date of appointment *May 6*, 186*4*.

Remarks *Mustered in ser-*
vice May 13/64.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Fredk G. Parker

Asst. Surgeon, Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Bermuda Hundred, May 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 13, 1864.*

Where *Bermuda Hundred, Va.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed from Civil Life to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Asst. Surgeon Ingalls. This muster to date May 13, 1864.*

Book mark :

P. Pool

(P)

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

F. G. Parker

Asst Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

G. W. Davis

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick G. Parker
Asst Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Gustavis

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick G. Parker

Ast Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(357)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Fred. G. Parker

Ast Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4212.00

(357)

G. W. D. W.

Copyist.

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick G. Parker
1st Sqn, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent with leave
since Feb 7. S.O. 34. Dept
Washington

Book mark:

(357)

J W Davis

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Frederick C. Parker

Surg., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 14, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by reason of Promotion
Vice Surg. Dr. Grummett
discharged.*

Book mark:

(348)

W. W. W. W.

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Fredk G. Parker,

Surg., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Lookout, Md. Mar. 30, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15, 1865.

Where

Point Lookout.

Period

4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered as Surg. Vice
Surg. H. Grommell, discharged.
Residence: East Portland
Maine. Already accredited.

Book mark:

100

P. Pool.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

J. G. Parker

Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Promoted Surgeon
Vice Gamersell resigned*

Book mark:

(357)

P. Johnson
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick H. Parker
Singer, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Claims pay as
lost from July 1
to 15th, 1865

Book mark:

R. Johnson

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick V Parker

Surgeon, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Claims back pay
as Asst Surgeon
from Feb'y 1st to Feb'y
15th, 1865.

Book mark:

R Johnson
Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Frederick G. Parker

Asst. Surg. Co. , 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.
Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 to June 1864 Present
July 1864 - Absent on det. duty
with 20 V. R. C.
Aug. 1864 to Jan'y 1865 Present
Feb. 1865 Absent with leave
since Feb. 7/65 D.O. 34
Dept. Washin Feb. 15/65.
Apr. 1865 - Present from leave
to duty Mch. 18/65 (Surg.)
Apr. to Sept. 1865 - Present.

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frederick G Parker

Rank *Private* 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Clarksville, Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Claims back pay
as Asst Surgeon from
Feb'y 1st, 1865, to Feb'y
15th 65.*

Book mark: *481 C. J. '85.*

R. Johnson
Copyist.

Parker, J. G.

Company 5 Reg't Mass Cav

23

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough 2

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hay. 2nd. 1855. ~~Cushman, J. S.~~
Feb. 24th.

J. J. Cushman, Esq.
Mass. (or.)

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
your letter of the 14th inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities.
Yours truly,
J. J. Cushman

F. R. Parker
as 5th Map Cold Spring
Feb. 20th 1855

File

HEAD QUARTERS 3rd MASS LEAN-
Dth LOOKOUT MD. Feb. 20/1865

Dr Sir -

Dr Parker's leave of absence
was for twenty (20) days from Feb. 12.
Authorized by Special order no.
from Maj. Gen. Augur's head Quarters
Washington -

Respectfully yr. Obedt. Servt.

J. S. Crutcher

Adjut. Gen. 3rd Mass Leans
in chg

Jung Parker

x

1800

1

Head-Quarters Department of Washington,

Washington, Mar. 18th 1865.

Pass Asst Surg. A. G. Parker. 5th Regt.
Mass Cav. to Point Lookout Md
with servant. (Exp. 8.)

This Pass will expire March 15th 1865

By command of MAJOR GENERAL AUGUR:

A. Blippen
M. G. A. G.

Teams to be examined by Pickets for contraband goods.

Note.—This Pass will be taken up by the Guard, at its expiration, and returned to Head-Quarters.

Head Qrs Dist. of St. Mary's
Point Lookout, Md, Aug, 13/64.

Barnes James,
Brig. Genl, Comd

Relieves Asst Surgeon F. G.
Parker from further duty
with 20th, Reg, V.R.C.

3-Mass. Cav

No. 1, Aug 13. 1864

Head Quarters St. Mary's District,

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL,

Point Lookout, Md., Aug. 13th. 1864.

Special Order.

(No. 582)

Chlorophyll

2. A short line from Blue sch. to
the center line, is to be raised from the
old line to the new line, and will be
of great importance.

2) *Concordia* 1961

04/21

Sept. 10. 1886.

100. 2. 1. 1. 2. 1.

1049
Parker, John
Co⁴, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5372323	26
2	5372310	27
3	5372407	28
4	5381889	29
5	5381996	30
6	5382100	31
7	5382204	32
8	5382304	33
9	5382402	34
10	5382493	35
11	5382589	36
12	9091877	37
13	40731483	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 864696 - P.O. Mum.

S. A. Wright
S^r

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

John Parker.

....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*

Where born *Bull Run Va.*

Occupation *Laborer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 8* , 1864 .

Where *Danvers.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered at Salem by Capt
Johnson July 8th 1864. No Bounty paid.
Paid 2 premium. Clothing 17.62*

H. C. Thomas.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Balloups sold mass July 23, 1864

Where born *Bull Run Va*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 8*, 1864

Where enlisted *So Danvers Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *July 8*, 1864

Where mustered in *Salem Mass*

Premiums
~~Bounty~~ paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *5 Any Dist. So Danvers*

Essex Co
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Salem Mass July 8, 1864.

Where born

Beall Run Va

Age 26 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

July 8

1864.

Where enlisted

Smith Danvers

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Complexion

Black

height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

July 8

1864.

Where mustered in

Salem Mass

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100.

Where credited

Smith Danvers, 5 Dist Mass

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scrimely

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Salem Mass July 8 & Aug 5, 1864

Where born

Bull Run Va

Age

26

y'rs;

occupation

Labourer

When enlisted

July 8

, 1864

Where enlisted

So Danvers Mass

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

Black

height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

July 8

, 1864

Where mustered in

Salem Mass

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

5th Dist. Credited to
South Danvers Mass

Book mark:

Donnelly

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker,

Port

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jon Wall

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

0 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

for one cross

sabre letter & number

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one
surcingle.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John Parker
Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Stop one sur-
cingle. Due \$25.00
1st installment US
bounty.

Book mark: _____

(358)

L. H. Clark

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Plt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$25⁰⁰ 1st
installment, U. S. bounty.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Plt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$25⁰⁰ 1st install-
ment U. S. bounty due.
Free on or before
April 15, 1861.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Priv

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Free on or before Apr.

17. 801

Book mark:

E. C. Wiles

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Parker

Pvt

, Co. H,

5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Gain July 29 Point
Lookout. Recruit from
Hepot
Aug. 1865 Absent on det'd. serv.
at Brazos since Aug. 11
Sept. 1865 Absent working on
R. R. at Brazos

Book mark:

(546)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John Parker

Priv., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clarksville Tex., *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *12 14* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *see me or before April*

1865

Book mark:

R. E. Wile

(361)

Copyist.

Parker, John

....., Co.,

5 Reg't *Mass. Co.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4777 044
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

☐

NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒

2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who procures the service. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—In the enlistment of a recruit, the Adjutant General's office must be notified by the recruiting officer, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as a condition of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

April 1895. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Pearce, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty six years and none months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 11 day of July, 1894

Witness:

James H. Pearce John J. Pearce

No. 211

John J. Pearce

Volunteered at San Francisco
11 day of July, 1894
 By John J. Pearce
 of 1st Regiment of California Infantry
1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

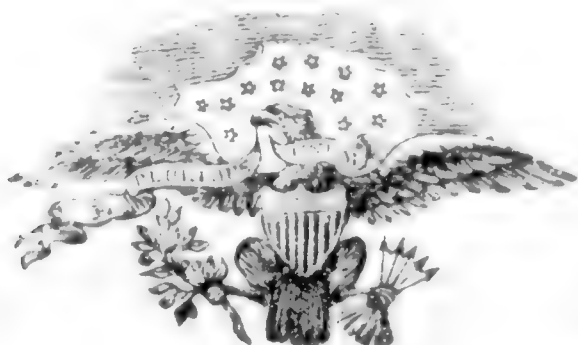
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Samuel H. Johnson, born in Massachusetts in the State of Virginia, aged thirty years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Johnson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts this 10th day of July, 1864, before Samuel H. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel H. Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Samuel H. Johnson (Capt. Brevet)

Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Volunteers, on the 10th day of July, 1864, at Massachusetts

(Not a recruit of the United States Army)

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Y. M. M. M., desiring
to VOLUNTARILY as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 16 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 1001 E. 10th
the 30th day of June 1966

Witness:

James B. Smith

James X. ...

No. 250
 1000000000
 Voluntary Contributions
 May 1862
 By John A. Smith
 Regiment of Artillery
1st
Regt
 Discharged 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John W. Lee, born in Virginia, in the State of Virginia, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Jan, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Lee, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of Jan, 1862,
BEFORE Samuel H. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Lee, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

(Regiment of 1st Massachusetts)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years, ~~starting the 1st~~, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of 1st Massachusetts Volunteers on the 1st day of Jan, 1862, at Washington

Samuel H. Johnson

1100 or Jordan R.
Parker Jordan R.
CoE, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5378144	26	
2	5378229	27	
3	5378311	28	
4	5378409	29	
5	5378523	30	
6	5378631	31	
7	5378734	32	
8	5378836	33	
9	5378941	34	
10	5379041	35	
11	5379136	36	
12	5379237	37	
13	9092221	38	
14	40731484	39	
15	40731485	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Jordan K. Parker

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Memphis Tenn*

Occupation *Librarian*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Barnstable*

By whom *Samuel B. Brown*, term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Heard

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordonk Parker
Driver, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass Feb 10, 1864.

Where born *Murfreesboro North Carolina*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *labourer*

When enlisted *Jan 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Barnstable,*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist, Barnstable*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan P. Parker
Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to 29 Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. H. H. H.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker
Pvt

Co. E , 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Ap'l, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker
Parker, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker

Cot., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker

Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Blank

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. A.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker

Cot., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker
Cvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2*^{*25-*}*100* for *Ordn. lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Capt &*
H.C. lost *65-*
100.

Book mark:

A. J. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker
Park, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for and*

manuscript last \$2.50

Due U.S. for last 6 m. E.

last 6 m.

Book mark:

Lowry

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jordan K. Parker

Cvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ^{*55*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance lost.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Guarding Regt
property at Orazos Santiago.
For U.S. for C. & G. E.
lost \$1.75*

Book mark:

Lowny

(359)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

J. Parker
Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 - On duty teamster

Book mark : _____

(546)

L. A. Johnson
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

J. K. Parker

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows;

July 1865 On duty at Brazos
Santiago

Aug. & Sept. 1865 Absent at
Brazos

Book mark:

(546)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Andrew R. Parker

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Laurens, Me., Oct 21, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... ²²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ ²⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *See U.S. for C. & E. \$1.75*

Book mark :

Larry

1101
Parker Robert M.

Com, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 7 1 9 4 0	26	
2	5 3 8 5 9 8 7	27	
3	5 3 8 6 0 7 3	28	
4	5 3 8 6 1 5 5	29	
5	5 3 8 6 2 6 1	30	
6	5 3 8 6 3 6 5	31	
7	5 3 8 6 4 6 5	32	
8	5 3 8 6 5 6 6	33	
9	5 3 8 6 6 6 9	34	
10	5 3 8 0 4 5 9	35	
11	5 3 7 3 0 4 2	36	
12	5 3 8 6 7 5 7	37	
13	5 3 7 2 9 1 0	38	
14	9 4 3 6 2 5 4	39	
15	4345-09-1886	40	
16	4345-09-1886	41	
17	40731533	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4345-09-86

See also 2 Mass Cav.

Rep. 412894
 01225606. Audlun
 MS. 1164233
 98. mis 1077072
 S. S. Royal Legion, Niles, Pa. 1/1/1911

S. A. Wagner
 Esq.

D. C. Par.
(Col'd) Mass.
P. M. Parker,
2d Co., 5 Reg't Mass Col'd

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *Lieutenant*

Date of appointment *Feb. 2*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Mustered in sep.*

rec May 25/64

Tharion.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2 Lt., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bermuda Hundred, May 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Va. May 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 25, 1864.

Where

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted from Capt.
2^d Mass. Cav. to fill an original
vacancy. Discharge dated
May 4, 1864. This muster to date
May 25, 1864

Book mark:

4345-05-886.

P. Pool,

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

R. M. Parker

2^d Lt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. M. per
Special order to 107 May 1864

Book mark:

Avery

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

R. M. Parker

2^d Lt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. M
by Special Order 107. May
25, 1864.

Book mark:

Avery

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2nd Lieut, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2^d Lieut, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2nd Lieut, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ach in Quarters

Book mark:

C. Williams

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2^d Lieut, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar^y & Apr^{il}, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Williams,

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2nd Lieut, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert W. Parker

2^d Lt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Hosp't. Brason Santiago
since Aug. 27th 1865.

Book mark:

Hodges

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker
2^d Lt., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished , 186 ..,

to date from , 186 ..

Remarks:

*Disch'd by
Sgt #290 H. B. 2
Dept of Tenn
Rec'd 10/65*

Book Mark :

(360)

Chas. A. ...

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2 Lt., Co. M., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

" F

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Present. Repts. for duty

May 25/64

June to Dec. 1864. Present

Jan'y 1865. Present. Signs Ret. as

Comdg. Co.

Feb. & March 1865. Present sick in

Quarters

Apr. to June 1865. Present

July 1865. Loss. Transfd. to Co. F S.O. 116

July 14/65.

(Co. F) July 14, Clarksville

Transfd. from Co. M. to Co. F

S.O. 116 June 14/65. Present

Aug. 1865. Transfd. from Co. F to Co. M.

Aug. 1/65 S.O. No. 127.

(Co. M.) Transfd. from Co. F S.O. 127

Aug. 1/65.

Absent sick in Post Hospl. since

Aug. 27/65

Sept. 1865. Absent sick in Hospl. New Orleans

La. since Aug. 27/65.

Book mark:

(546)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Robert M Parker

2 St. F., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrenton Tex Oct 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co F*

Mo 146 July 14/65

Transferred to Co M

B Co 127 May 65

Book mark: _____

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert M. Parker

2^d Lt. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarksville Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Hospt. New Orleans
since Aug. 27th 1865.
Received notice after
Rolls made out as having

Book mark: 4345C 3/86 (over)

Hodges

JAN. 10

5386757

1891 ☆

been paid to July 31st
1865 by Maj. Turner.

H | **5 Col'd Cav.**

Mass.

Robert M Parker
Hunt Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winton Mass, *Dec 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

joined as 2nd Lieut
Originally Mustered
by California Batt
9th Mass Cav discharged
to accept commission
as 2nd Lieut by
orders

Book mark: *43 45 CT / 86*

(348)

W. T. T. T. T.
Copyist.

JAN - 9

5372910

1891

Q. 167 W.D. May 4, 1864.
Claim for transportation and
subsistence from Boston
to San Francisco as he
did not receive it when
discharged from 2nd Mass
Cav.

Absent sick in
Hospital when Regiment
was mustered out. He then
joined his
regiment at New Orleans
and has been on duty with
it while en route to the
State and at Galloupe Island
Boston Harbor till date of
final payment and discharge.

Discharged by D.O. No 29 Dept
of Texas Galveston Texas Sept
16 1865 mustered on to his Regiment
The government having no further
occasion for his services.

P. 5 Col'd. Mass.
Cav.

Robert M. Parker,
1st. Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd
Cavalry.
NOTATION.

Book mark: 4345. C. T. 1886.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 17, 1885.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieutenant,

Co. C, 5 Reg't Massachusetts
Colored Cavalry

to take effect from June 25, 1865,
vice G. A. Fisher, discharged.

Estabrook.

P. | 5th Cold | Mass.
Cav.

Robert M. Parker,
2^d Lt., Co. M, 5th Reg't Mass. Cold
Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4345, C.S. 1886.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 17, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 2^d Lieutenant,

Co. M, 5th Reg't Massachusetts
Colored Cavalry,

to take effect from May 5, 1864
to fill an original
vacancy,

See also 2^d Massa-
chusetts Cavalry

Estabrook.

1102
Parker, William

Co. H, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5381630	26	
2	5381707	27	
3	5381791	28	
4	5381888	29	
5	5381995	30	
6	5382099	31	
7	5382203	32	
8	5382303	33	
9	5382401	34	
10	5382495	35	
11	5382588	36	
12	9091835	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

REP 321923.

D 1668 786 P.O. 74424

D 1678 642 P.O. 74424

P.P. 641121

E. A. Mayhew
X

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

William Parker.

....., Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black.*

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black.*

Where born *Fredricksburg Va.*

Occupation *Saberer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 5th, 1864.*

Where *Roxbury.*

By whom *A. C. Swain* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Entered in at Academie*
Mar. 12th 64.

H. C. Thomas

(383g)

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Fredericksburg, Va

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Roxbury

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 12, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 3rd Dist, N.Y. 1864

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hall

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

William Parker,

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12 to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hall

Copyist.

P. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

William Parker,
Pot, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J N Hall

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Parker,

Pr, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hall

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Parker

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

0 ⁰⁴/₁₀₀

for

one cross

sabre letter & number

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Parker

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one cov.
box plate and belt
plate.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Parker

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one car.
box plate + beltplate.
Due 1st, 2d, 3d + 4th
installments, U.S.
bounty.

Book mark:

C H Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Parker

Put, Co. II., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st, 2d, 3d &
4th installment U.S.
county.

Book mark:

B M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, 2d, 3d & 4th install-
ment U. S. bounty due.
Paid on or before April
15, 1865.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

William Parker

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free on or before Apr.*
19. 1861

Book mark:

W. C. Garrison

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

William Parker

Priv., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Tenn., Octo 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Octo 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... ⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... ³⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Free on or before*
April 19, 1861

Book mark: *3623. 1880*

R. C. C. C. C.

Parsons Charles C.
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5376886	26	
2	5376971	27	
3	5377057	28	
4	5377143	29	
5	5377252	30	
6	5377356	31	
7	5377454	32	
8	5377559	33	
9	5377661	34	
10	5377761	35	
11	5377966	36	
12	5378031	37	
12	9436222	38	
14	40731538	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2^d 5th Cav. Col'd | *Ill.*
Charles C. Parsons
Cap't, Co., *5th Reg't Mass* Col'd *Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank

Captain

Date of appointment

Jan'y 7, 1864

Remarks:

Mustered in
at once Feb. 8/64

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Chauncy C. Parsons
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Parsons
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

C. Chauncey Parsons

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lewis
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

C. C. Parsons

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis
Copyist.

(P)

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles C. Parsons

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Aug 29, 1864.

Where born

Age 23 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted Aug 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Readville Mass

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4 Dist Suffolk.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered by Lt McPhee
14 regt Feb 8, 1864.

Book mark :

(356d)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

C. C. Parsons

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Genl Court Martial
July 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358)

Copyist.

02

5 Col'd Cav. / Mass.

C. C. Persons

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$225.00 due for one Private horse lost in Govt. Service

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

E. C. Parsons

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Dec 17/64

Book mark:

S. Blanchard

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

C. C. Purson

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$ 25.00 for pri-
vate property lost by Board
of Survey. Report attached
to roll for Sept & Oct 31st/64

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P | **5 Col'd Cav.**

| **Mass.**

C. C. Parsons

(Capt.) Co. D, 5 Reg't **Mass. Col'd Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apl*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$10.00 for Comd Co.,
month of Nov. 1864*

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

C. C. Parsons

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on leave of absence
since May 20, 1865

Book mark:

House

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles C. Parsons
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged April 19 on
tender of resignation June
12, 1865 L. C. 362 War
Dept. Adjt G. C.

As appears on M. Roll

Book mark:

House

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Chauncy C. Parsons
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar + May + June 1864 Present
July + Aug. 1864 Present on General Court
Martial

Sept. to Nov. 1864 Present
Dec. 1864 Absent on leave of absence
at Mass.

Jan. to Apr. 1865 Present
May 1865 Absent

June 1865 Absent on leave of absence
since May 25

July 1865 Absent on sick leave of
absence since May 20/65

Aug. 1865 Lost June 16/65 Boston
Disch'd under S.O. 329 War
Dept. A.S.O.

* Name appears also as Charles C. Parsons

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. F. [Signature]
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles C. Parsons

Capt., Co. Q, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on order
of insurrection June 10/65
L. O. 309 Washington D.C.

Book mark :

(361)

House

Copyist.

Parsons, Charles C.
Capt. Co. 10, 5th Reg't Mass. Cav.

10 X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 13 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

P. C. W. 1864

Boston Map
Dec. 22nd 1864

Parsons & Co
Capt. of the Map Co.

Surge. Capt.

Ad. A. E. O. Dec. 27/64

Cap^t C. C. Parsons

Co. D of the 5th

Regiment Mass Cavalry having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application

for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that* he is
invalided in Cambridge Mass. suffering from
Ophthalmia since October 1864, requiring rest and
abandonment of all use of his eyes.

Period of recovery not remote

And that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than†

and is unable to travel without incurring the risk of permanent disability.

Twenty days, from Dec 25/64

Dated at

Boston

, this 22nd day of December 1864

Approved

Wm. M. Warren

Wm. D. Ball a. a. s. a. v. g.

Surgeon U.S.A.

* Here the nature of the disease, wound, or disability, is to be fully stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects.

† Here state, candidly and explicitly, the opinion as to the period which will probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. Where there is no reason to expect a recovery, or when the prospect of a recovery is distant and uncertain, it must be so stated.

[This certificate to be made out in triplicate.]

Genl. 5th Mass. Cav.
 Post Office at New
 February 8th, 1865.

Dear General
 Capt. 5th Mass. Cav.

Requests have of a some
 forty eight (48) hours
 to make him to visit Win-
 ington D.C. in an urgent
 business.

Very respectfully
 Post Office at New
 February 8th, 1865.

Approved and respectfully
 forwarded.

A. S. Fuller
 Adj. Genl. 5th Mass. Cav.

Col. Davenport
 Capt. 5th Mass. Cav.

W. H. S. Kent M.D.
Feb. 8th 1868

Sir,

I have the honor to request a
leave of absence for forty eight hours
to visit Washington on important
business.

I am very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
W. H. S. Kent

5th Union Sq.

C. F. Lowell
1st Div. of Adm. Serv.
5th Union Sq.

It is to be seen that the first part of the
document is a copy of a letter from the
author to the editor of the Journal of the
Royal Society, dated 18th Decr, 1845.
The second part is a copy of a letter from
the editor to the author, dated 23rd Decr, 1845.

Stated	1845	1845	1845
"	1845	1845	1845

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 194. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 29th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
1. Leave of absence for twenty days is hereby granted Captain
C. C. Parsons, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (colored.)
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

30-07-02
 10-07-02

V

he

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 194. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 29th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

1. Leave of absence for twenty days is hereby granted Captain
C. C. Parsons, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (colored.)

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

11

Page 2075 (15) 11/65
Boston, Mass
May 5, 1865

Parsons C. C.
Capt. Co. D.
5th Mass. Cav

Tenders his resignation
for reasons stated in Surg. Cert.

Note; Note Sp. on,
No 309 of June 16th
1865, Adj. Office

Recd

Adm. Servant

Recd as per
Adj. Office 11/65

Boston May 5th 1865

General

I have the honour to tender
my unconditional resignation, as Capt. C. D.
5th Mass. Cavalry, for the reasons stated
in the Surgeons certificate annexed.

I have the honour to be.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant.

C. C. Parsons

Capt. 5th Mass. Cavalry

Cty. C. D.

To The

Adjutant General.

U. S. A.

Washington

D. C.

Boston June 5th 1865

I hereby certify that I
have carefully examined

C. C. Parsons

Capt Co D. 5th Regt Mass Cavalry
and find him to be suffering from
partial paralysis of the Optic nerve, following
and consequent upon Malarial Fever, incurred
while in the line of his duty at Point Look-
out N.C. In my opinion he is further
unfit for active military service and
his unconditional resignation is necessary
for the restoration of his health.

Amos P. Hooker
Asst. Surg. Genl.

Medical Director, U.S. Army

Boston - June 5.

Mass

approved and respectfully recommend
that the above named officer's resignation
be accepted.

A. M. Do Lene
Surgeon Major
Medical Director

~~P. 97. H. 2.~~

Getton Map

June 10th 1860

~~P. 30. Lett. B. 1860~~

Parson C. S.

Capt. 5th Map Par

✓
Surgeon Certif.

Rec'd A.G.O. June 13/65

Captain C. C. Parson

Co. *D* of the *5th*

Regiment *Mass Cavalry* having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application

for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that*

*invalided at Cambridge Mass. suffering from partial
paralysis of the optic nerves following consequent
upon Malaria fever, incurred at Point Fort M &
Period of recovery uncertain*

And that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than†

(Months) days, from June 16, '65

and is unable to travel without incurring the risk of permanent disability.

Dated at

Boston, this *16th* day of June 1865

Approved,

A. M. M. Larn
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

Saml P. Hooker
Asst Surg Genl

* Here the nature of the disease, wound, or disability, is to be fully stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects.

† Here state, candidly and explicitly, the opinion as to the period which will probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. Where there is no reason to expect a recovery, or when the prospect of a recovery is distant and uncertain, it must be so stated.

[This certificate to be made out in triplicate.]

Haw Department.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C. 15th 1870

Special Orders

No 309 1st 1870

1st 1870

Captain Charles C. Parsons, 8th

Infantry, has been honorably discharged
his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged
in service of the United States, and account of
physical disability, with condition that he
shall receive no special treatment, until he has
satisfied the War Department that he is not
incapable of the service.

By order of the Secretary of War

Respectfully,
Adjutant General

Respectfully,
Adjutant General

Official

D. Wheeler

A.A.G.

2

—

11/11/11

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 309. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

34. Captain *Charles C. Parsons*, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, (colored,) having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Mr. C. C. Perkins.
Ex. Sec. (Grand).

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 309. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
✓ 34. Captain *Charles C. Parsons*, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, (colored,) having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

h

W. E. R. R.
 1888

HARRIS 735

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 309. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

34. Captain *Charles C. Parsons*, 5th Massachusetts Cavalry, (colored,) having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

.

John A. May

P. 35. C. H. A. B. 1865

Boston, Mass.

June 28th 1865.

L. C. Parsons

Capt 5th Mass Cav

Surgons Certificate

Recd 29 July 8. 1865-

Captain C. C. Parsons

Co. D of the 5th

Regiment Mass Cavalry having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application

for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that*

He is paralyzed in Cambridge Mass. Suffering from Paralysis of the After Nerves following a severe attack of Mal de St. V. incurred at Point Lookout Md. in line of duty. Period of recovery uncertain. Original leave dated May 24/65

And that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than†

and is unable to travel without incurring the risk of permanent disability.

Twenty days from July 6/65

Dated at

Boston

this

28th

day of

June 1865.

Approved,

A. M. Larn
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director.

J. M. Wall A. C. S. U. S. A.

* Here the nature of the disease, wound, or disability, is to be fully stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects.

† Here state, candidly and explicitly, the opinion as to the period which will probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. Where there is no reason to expect a recovery, or when the prospect of a recovery is distant and uncertain, it must be so stated.

[This certificate to be made out in triplicate.]

D. W. C.

Cap, Co., *5* Reg't *1st* *Cal.*

Medical Certificate

(File mark: *127*, 186*5*.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.

Investigation shows that the papers were disposed
of as indicated below:

Returned *21* *Jan* *1865*

Filed with

1104
Pass Charles

Co 2, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5374799	26
2	5374899	27
3	5375007	28
4	5375113	29
5	5375217	30
6	5375321	31
7	5375420	32
8	5375519	33
9	5375612	34
10	90923-79	35
11	40731487	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

102-0812 P8721774

S. A. Wright

42 **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Charles Page

....., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hempstead, Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston*

By whom *J. H. Purvis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J. H. Purvis
Copist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Papp

P., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *(Enrolled & m.c.
May 21-1864 at Boston
for 3 years)*

Book mark:

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Pass,

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....⁵⁹100 for *Camp and*
Gar. Equipage.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Pass,

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

- Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free on or before
Apr. 19/61.
Due U.S. Bounty \$25.00

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles Fess,
Prst-, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for camp*
& tr. Equipage \$0.85

Book mark:

8/17 Brown

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Charles Pass,
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the Soldier*
1st Insttmt. U.S. Bounty
\$25.00. Due U.S. 85 cts

Book mark:

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Pass,
Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent — *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Pass

Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(358)

Copyist.

60 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Ruff
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Chas. Pass

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Recruit from
depot

Book mark:

(546)

L. J. Moore

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Pass

Regt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlestown, Dec. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 34 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: 4496 P.M. & May 30/66

Scherich

(361)

Copyist.

Estimée Thorne

Co *B*, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5372038	26
2	5374798	27
3	5374898	28
4	5375006	29
5	5375115	30
6	5375219	31
7	5375323	32
8	5375422	33
9	5375521	34
10	5375613	35
11	9092378	36
12	34509340	37
13	40731488	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1598214 P. 0111111
 S 2684505 P. 0111111

L. A. Wright
 2nd

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Thomas Tattance

....., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Wilmington, N. Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 13*, 1864.

Where *Wilmington*

By whom *J. H. Farnsworth*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

F. A. Fowler

3830)

Copyist.

P | 5-Cav. | Mass.

Thomas D. Patience

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteer Recruits for
different regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Roll dated *Drift Rendez. Gallows*

Isld. Boston Harbor Mass. May 17, 1864,

Where born *Chawson Co. N. C.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Roxbury Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date *from enlistment*, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Regiment to which assigned *5-Cav.*

Remarks: *Credited to the quota
of 3 Cong. Dist. Roxbury
Norfolk*

Book mark: _____

(356m)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas D. Patience

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Galloupe Island Mass May 31, 1864.

Where born Chowan Co. N.C.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Cambridge Mass

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Galloupe Island Mass.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3d Cong Dist. Roxbury Norfolk Co. Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Thomas Patience

Pt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. H. F. H. F. H.

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Thomas Patience

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *59* *100* for *Camp and*

Gar. Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

P. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Thomas Patience,
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free on or before
Apr. 19/61.

Due U.S. Bounty \$ 25.00

Book mark:

(358)

M. Brown

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Thomas Patience,
Prst, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Prinn

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Patience

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier
1st Instmt. U.S. Bounty
\$ 25.00.

Book mark:

A. W. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Thomas Patience

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent - Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Brown
Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Thomas Patience

Det, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

02 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Thomas D. Baline

Det., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Brazos since
July 26/65. S.D. 40

as it appears on Roll

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Thomas Patience

Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Again Recruit from Depot

July 1865 - Absent sick at Brazos since July 16/65

Aug & Sept. 1865 - Absent detached serv. at Brazos since July 27/65

per O.O. No. 40 dated H.S. 2rs.

Brig. 3 Hw. 25 A.O. July 26/65

Book mark:

(546)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Patience

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlesville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 21 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 71 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(261)

Copy.

Patience, Thomas D.

Co. B, 5th Reg't Mass. Col'd. Cav

(Philippine Insurrection.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APRIL 1895 This paper was formerly
filed in the War Department Div. P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas J. Polience* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-four* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *thirtieth* day of *May* 1864

Witness

Charles S. Marshall *Thomas J. Polience*
mark

By

Regiment of

Volunteered at

No.

Thomas J. Polience

5th Mass. Regt.

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

the
said

of

is

Do CERTIFY, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

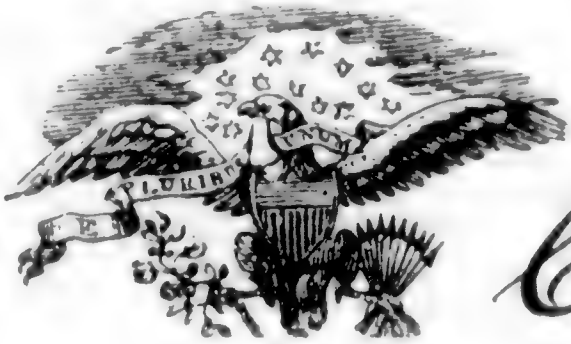
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

City of Roxbury

I, *Thomas D. Patience* born in *Chowan Co.*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty-four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *May* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas D. Patience* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Thirteenth* day of *May* 1864,

BEFORE

Robert H. Duling *Witness* *Thomas D. Patience*
Justice of the Peace *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. Jay Jeffries
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Vaccinated

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas D. Patience*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *five* feet
four inches high.

Wm. B. Thompson
2nd Lt 5th Regiment of Mass Cav

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of , 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

5th Mass Cav
430

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

April 1895. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas S. Patience* desiring
to VOLUNTEER ~~as a Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-four* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *Tenth* day of *May* 18*95*

Witness

Charles S. Purser *Thomas S. Patience*
Wm. L.

By

Regiment of

Volunteered at

18

No.

Thomas S. Patience

5th Mass. Cav.

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

the
said

of

is

Do CERTIFY, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

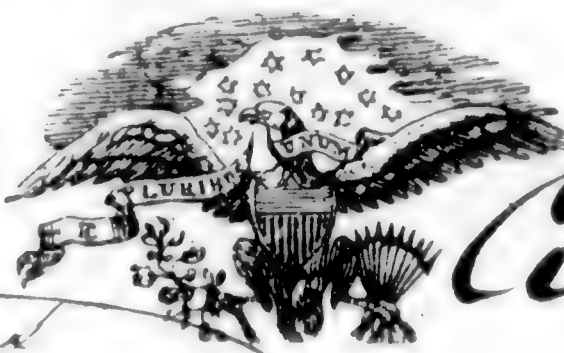
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

City of Roxbury

I, *Thomas S. Patience* born in *Chowan Co.*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty-four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *May* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas S. Patience* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wilmington*
this *Thirtieth* day of *May* 1864
BEFORE *Geo H Quinn*
Notary Public

Thomas S. Patience
mark
Thomas S. Patience

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Vaccinated

B. J. Jeffries
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas S. Patience*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *five* feet
four inches high.

Regiment of C. A. S. Co. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the
day of
1864 at
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

6430

1106

Patten Henry
Co B, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5374521	26	
2	5374609	27	
3	5374603	28	
4	5374797	29	
5	5374897	30	
6	5375005	31	
7	5375114	32	
8	5375218	33	
9	5375322	34	
10	5375421	35	
11	5375520	36	
12	5375614	37	
13	90923-73	38	
14	40731489	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 644033 P.O. MTM
D 1767252 P.O. DET

E. A. Wright
En

P | **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

Henry Patton

....., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Worcester, Mass.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where Worcester

By whom John J. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: He was discharged & sent
to the hospital at ... Aug 20
61

23 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry - B. -
B., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Andover Mass., June 29, 1864.

Where born *Carroll Penn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 8th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston Term 6.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*.

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Suffolk.*

Book mark: _____

Houderger
(356d) Copyist.

5 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry Patton

Co. B, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry Potter

Pt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry B. ...

Co., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finberg

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry Patten,

Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *-- Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1¹⁵* for *Camp and*
Gar. Equipage.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown
Copist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Henry Patten,
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Free on or before

Apr. 19/61.

Due U.S. Bounty \$25.00

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry Patten,
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Henry Patten

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier
1st 2nd 3rd & 4th Insttmts.
U.S. Bounty.
Due U.S. for ordnance
85¢

Book mark:

W. Brown

A. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry Patten,
Privt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown,
Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry Cullen

Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Henry Patten

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Brazos

Book mark:

Scherich

(358)

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Henry Patten

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 to Sept. 1865 Absent
sick at Brazos since
July 11/65.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

J. | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Henry Patten
Priv., Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Charlottesville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *68* ^{*54*}/₁₀₀
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀
Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *275* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Gen. List on file - V 63, P. 212/69,*
v. 18, p. 168. W. J. P. 68.

Scherich
(261) Copyist.

1107

Patten Joseph L.

Co L, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5384882	26
2	5384966	27
3	5385053	28
4	5385154	29
5	5385291	30
6	5385874	31
7	90910-14	32
8	40731490	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1815172 Po. m + m

S. A. Wright
X

p **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Joseph Lewis Patten.

Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*.

Where born *Sumner Vt.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 18th, 1864*.

Where *Boston Vt.*

By whom *L. M. Standish*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Murdered into service at
Needville Mass. Apr. 22/64. by Lieut.
McKibbin. Discharged at Fort
Hooker - Md. by order of Gen. Auger
Oct. 4th 1864. Cause Left hand useless.*

H. C. Thomas.

(3839)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Joseph L. Patten
Put, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Readville, Mass, Apl. 22, 1864.

Where born *Monroe, Va.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted *Apl. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston, Ward 9*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apl. 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *44 Cong. Dist. Mass.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Joseph L. Patten
Pot

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

apl. 22 to 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Overshaw

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Joseph L. Patten
Priv

Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crewshaw

(358)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Joseph L. Patten
Priv, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Creshaw
(358) *Copyist.*

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Joseph L. Patten
Priv, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability and final
statement given

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

L Patten
Privt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Loss Oct. 4 - P Lookout
disch'd for disability

Book mark:

(546)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Joseph S. Dutton
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 14, 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged 11/1/63
by order of Gen. Custer
at Fort Totten, Minn.
His services were
valuable.*

Book mark: *2112.828 11/1/63*

Allen *Joseph L.*
P., Co. *L.* 5 Reg't *Mass. ce*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Joseph L. Patterson
Private Co. Y

2nd New York Reg't of Cavalry

Head Quarters 5th Mass. Cav.

Point Lookout Md. Sept. 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

C. F. Deland for

St. Col. 5th Mass. Cav.

Head Quarters 5th Mass. Cav.

Point Lookout Md. Sept. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the receiver

Director of the D. A.

Recommend of

Angus James Barnes

File

W. Wilson

Y. H. H. 186

Received (A. G. Office)

Ordered by C. F. Deland
Sept. 12. 9. 1864



Med. Dir. Office
St. Marks, Md.
For. H. H. H. H. H.
Sept. 13. 1864

respectfully forwarded as per order

A. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

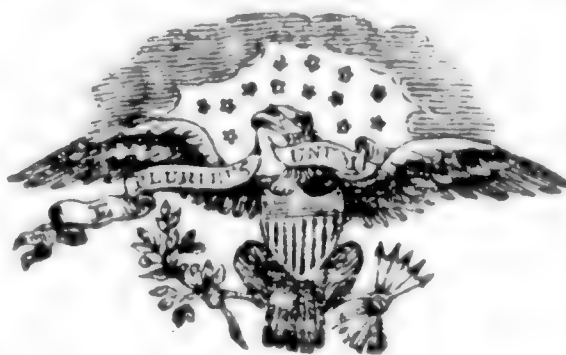
Respectfully forwarded

Sept. 13. 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph L. Patton private of Captain _____
 Company, (L) of the 5th Cavalry Regiment of United States
Mass Vols. was enlisted by L. M. Standish of
 the Boston Regiment of _____ at Boston Ma.
 on the eighteenth day of April 1864, to serve three years; he was born
 in Manassas in the State of Virginia is twenty three
 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
few months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* Caused by left arm
becoming useless, such cause arising from Rheumatism
settling in left shoulder. The arm was sprained about one
year before the said soldier entered the service of the U. S.

STATION: Point Lookout Md.
 DATE: Sept. 1st 1864

T. L. Gilman
1st Lt. 5th Cav. Mass Vols.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph L. Patton of
 Captain Gilman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Partial Paralysis of left arm - caused by the
arm being sprained about one year before he entered the service of the U. S.
arm is now so weak that he cannot hold a rifle or any other arms - one year
ago he was fit for service in the Volunteer Army

W. G. Council
 Surgeon. 5th Ind.

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of October 1864, at Point Lookout Md.

(Signed) A. E. Russell
Colonel

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County Manassas State Virginia
 Commanding the Reg't.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Oct. 13th, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of Joseph L. Patten, a Private of Co. (L.) 3rd Regiment of Mass. Cavalry is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel H. Reed

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer
3rd Regiment
Mass.

Cavalry

Discharged this 4th day of October, 1864,
at Fort-Lookout Mass.

W. A. M.

1864

W. A. M.
Col. Commanding the 5th Mass. Cavalry

1108

Patterson, Isaac P.

Col., 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5383790	26
2	5383876	27
3	5383964	28
4	5384064	29
5	5384114	30
6	5384216	31
7	5384319	32
8	5384422	33
9	5384525	34
10	5384627	35
11	5384723	36
12	9091604	37
13	9436113	38
14	40731534	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8 736619- Pogo

8 1152289- Pomon

02758259 PDMRid

579346 82 andud

G. A. Wright
X

S 736619- Pogo

S 7752289- Pomon

02758259 PTHIRa

S 7734682 andon

E. A. Weyher
X

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Isaac P. Patterson.

....., Co. *K*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Black.*

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black Wavy.*

Where born *Boston Mass.*

Occupation *Waiter.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 5th*, 186 ..

Where *Boston, Md. 5.*

By whom *C. J. Torcross* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Single. Residence Cambridgeport Mass. Appointed Corporal Sept 17th 1864.*

H. C. Thomas.

(359)

Copyist.

A | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Isaac P. Patterson

A, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Andover Mass, *April*, 186*4*.

Where born *Boston Mass*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Writer*

When enlisted *April 5th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Boston Mass*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6 1/4* in.

When mustered in *April 12*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Andover Mass*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9th Dist. Mass*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 5th Cav, Mass.
(Col'd)
Isaac P. Patterson
....., Co., 5 Reg't Mass Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Woolly

Where born Boston, Mass.

Occupation Writer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5, 1864

Where Boston

By whom J. Foreman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Tharin

117 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Isaac Patterson

2nd, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *multiple purpose*, 1861.
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

(A) | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Quar (R Patterson)

Wt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 17th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Lease P. Patterson

(107), Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wm
Copyist.

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac B. Patterson

Sergeant, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from rank
Ad 2nd 5th Mass Cav Sept 17/64
Special Order 157

Book mark:

Isaac B. Patterson

C | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Isaac B. Patterson

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
rank of Hd Qrs 5 Mass Cav
Sept 17 to 158

Book mark:

Edmund

3

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac P. Patterson

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Isaac P. Patterson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac P. Patterson

Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Patterson

Copyist.

9 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James P. Botten

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James P. Botten

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac P. Patterson

Corpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Isaac P. Patterson

Priv
Corpl.

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Absent detailed to
serve with Battery at this
Post

Aug. 1864 Absent stationed at
Stockade

Nov. 1864 to Feb. 1865 (Corpl.) Absent
stationed at Stockade (Stockade
guard Pt. Lookout Md.)

Nov. 25/64.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P | **5** Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Isaac Patterson

Corp, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *30* ^{*76*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ // ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ *100* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

1109

Patterson James H.
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 7 6 9 4 7	26
2	5 3 7 7 0 3 3	27
3	5 3 7 7 1 1 7	28
4	5 3 7 7 2 1 5	29
5	5 3 7 7 3 2 2	30
6	5 3 7 7 4 2 5	31
7	5 3 7 7 5 2 7	32
8	5 3 7 7 6 3 4	33
9	5 3 7 7 7 3 6	34
10	5 3 7 7 8 3 1	35
11	5 3 7 7 9 1 5	36
12	5 3 7 8 0 1 3	37
13	9 0 9 2 3 2 8	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

James H. Patterson

....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Philadelphia Penn.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 18*, 186*6*

Where *Dorchester*

By whom *B. Thomas*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Co. D,*

Jan 29 64, by Lt. McKibbin

Needville Mass.

Heard

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James H. Patterson

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, July 29, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia Penn.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted July 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Dorchester

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Complexion Blue; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in July 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Readville Mass

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2 Dist Dorset

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Lewis

Copyist.

D
5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James S. Patterson

Co. D, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James S. Patterson
Copyist.

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James H. Patterson

Pr., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Patterson
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James H. Patterson
for, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186 4.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James
Copyist.

P 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James H. Patterson
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Copyist

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James H. Patterson

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Alenham

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James H. Patterson
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr H. Stone for Hamsack
& (certain SS)

Book mark:

S. Albrecht
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James H. Patterson

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 103 1/2 Instal^{ts}
M. Bount

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James H. Patterson
Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Allen & Cople, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1, 2, 3, 4 Inst
Up, Bount

Book mark:

J. Alenchant

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James H. Paterson
Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free from April 19, 1861
Due 1 2 3 4 5 hrs U.S.
Army

Book mark:

(358) House *Copyist.*

R | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James H Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free April 19. 1865. Due
1 2 3 4 5 and no bounty

Book mark:

House

0

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

James H. Patterson

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarksville Texas, Oct 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 3, 1865.

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 27 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks:

Total money value of
ordnance charged \$ 11.00

Book mark N. 1240. 25. 71

(861)

House

Copyist.

1110 or Octavius
Patterson Octavius J.

Co ~~A~~, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Com, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5381654	26
2	5381710	27
3	5381794	28
4	5381894	29
5	5381944	30
6	5382048	31
7	5382153	32
8	5382254	33
9	5382347	34
10	5382446	35
11	5382542	36
12	9091838	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 2548940 Pountm

S. A. Wright
Ga.

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Octavius Patterson.

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Coll.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Frankfort Ky.*

Occupation *Confectioner.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar, 2nd, 1864.*

Where *Boston N. 4.*

By whom *G. W. Meringer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in at Readville*
Mar, 12 '64.

H. C. Thomas.

J.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oetarius Paterson

Priv., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born

Frankfort Ky.

Age *24* y'rs; occupation

Confectioner

When enlisted

Mar 2 " 1864.

Where enlisted

Boston, Ma

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black.

hair

Black.

Complexion

Black.

height

5 ft. 6 ¹³/₄ in.

When mustered in

Mar. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

3^d Dist, Suffolk.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R Hall

(356d)

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ottovius Patterson

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 12 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J M Wall

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Octavius Patterson

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hall

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Octavious T. Patterson

Priv

, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Wall

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Octavius J Patterson

Corpl, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0.04 for one cross
sable letter & number.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted per R. G.
No. 170, Oct. 3, 1864.

Book mark:

C M Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Octavius T Patterson
Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Priv. R.O., 170, Oct 3rd.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oscarus T. Petterson

Corpl, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private per R.O. 190, Oct. 2nd.

Due 1st, 2nd, 3rd & 4th installments U.S. bounty.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Octavius J Patterson

Capt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st, 2d, 3d
+ 4th installments
U. S. bounty.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Octavius J Patterson

Com Sgt Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

1st, 2d, 3d & 4th metal-
ments U. S. bounty due.
Free on or before
April 19, 1861. Promoted
from corporal, R. 6 No.
186, May 1st, 1865.

Book mark:

B H Clark

(558)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Marion F. Atterton

Aug., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fell on or before Apr. 12. 1865. Promoted from Corp May 1. 1865. R.S. 81*

Book mark:

R. E. Siler

2 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Oliver T. Patterson
Co. H, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chapleville Tex, *Oct 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 69
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: *Prom'd from Corp'l R.O. # 46.*
May 1, 65. Free on or be-
fore April 19, 1861

Book mark :

R. E. Wilson
(361) Copyist.

1111
Patterson Samuel

Co C, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5375736	26
2	5375824	27
3	5375903	28
4	5376004	29
5	5376112	30
6	537621	31
7	5376321	32
8	5376426	33
9	5376531	34
10	5376629	35
11	5376723	36
12	5376816	37
13	9092434	38
14	40731491	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2640617 P.O. mail

L.A. Wright
L.A.

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Samuel Patterson

....., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *1 1/2* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Durham, Penn*

Occupation *laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 8*, 1864.

Where *Durham*

By whom *Paul Jarvis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into Company C*
Jan 29 1864 at Readville Mass
by Lieut McKim

DD

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Patterson.

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born Benwick, Penna

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Jan. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston, W.C.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Jan 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Readville, Mass.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist. Suffolk

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

80

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Patterson.

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

D | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Samuel Patterson.

D, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(658)

John

Copyist.

35

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Cot., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Brown.

2

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Cor

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free on or before April 1, 1861

Book mark:

E H Brown

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Patterson
Plt

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due off for 2 Months*

\$2.80

Free on or before Apl. 19. 61.

Book mark: *J*

E. H. Brown

C | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Samuel Patterson
Ct, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due at 4 inst of*
bounty \$180.

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Port, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Adjt
Ordered by D.O. & dated April 1, 65
Due 1st inst. of bounty \$35.
Due 2nd inst. of bounty
\$120.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free before April 19, 1861
Due of 1st Dist US Bounty \$35.00
Due 2-3+4 Dist US Bounty \$120.00
Daily duty as Adjts Orderly on
board Transport with 48 hrs of
Rest

Book mark:

Abbott

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 19 63 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty Adjts Office
Free before April 19 1861

Book mark:

Abbon

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to Sept. 1865 - On duty
Adpts orderly R. M. J. O.
No. 64 since Apr. 1/65.

Book mark:

(546)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Samuel Patterson

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22 63 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 275 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Abbott

Copyist.

11/12
Patterson Simon P.

Co C, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5375737
2 5375825
3 5375904
4 5376005
5 5376113
6 5376212
7 5376322
8 5376427
9 5376532
10 5376630
11 5376724
12 5376866
13 9092433
14 40731492
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Simon P. Patterson

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warwick, Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1864.

Where Boston

By whom Sam Davies; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into company C
June 29 1864 at Andover, Mass
by Capt. W. H. Ribben
Died Sept. 19/65 at New Orleans
La in Gen Hospital of Quartermaster

85 | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Simon P. Patterson,
Priv, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, *Jan. 29*, 1864.

Where born *Berwick Penna.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston W^d 6*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *4½* in.

When mustered in *Jan 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Readville, Mass.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4th Dist. Suffolk.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(356d)

Copyist.

SP

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Simon P. Patterson.

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(DP)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Simon P. Patterson

Driver, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

(258)

Copyist.

22

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Simon P. Patterson
Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed for
Service, per Special
Order No. 54.

Book mark:

Sitter.

C | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Samuel C. Patterson
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from band
by J. O. No 131

Book mark:

E. H. Barron

2 | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Simon P. Patterson
Prs, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free on or before Oct. 19, 61

Book mark: _____

E. H. Burn.

Mass.

West _____, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: One LP for 2.75 stores

Free on or before Aug. 9. 21

Book mark: 2004/11/24

Edw. A. Carr.

C | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Simon P. Patterson
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st & inst d/f
bounty \$180.

Book mark:

E H Brown

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Simon P. Patterson
Pt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due of 1st inst. Off. bounty \$38. Due 2 & 3rd inst. Off. bounty \$120.*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Simon P Patterson

Pvt

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Free before April 19 / 1861
Due of 1st Inst US Bounty \$3500
Due 2-3 & 4 Inst US Bounty \$12000

Book mark:

Abbott

(358)

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Simon P Patterson

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ - 100 for Ordnance

for 2 M Stores 1.60

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Brazos

since Aug 24 1865

Free before April 19 1861

Book mark:

A 5665

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Simon P. Patterson

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.
Musician

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1864 On duty Regl.
Band

May 1864 - (Musician) On duty in the
Band

June 1864 - On duty Regl.
Band

Aug. 1865 - (Pvt.) Absent sick
at Fortress Monroe

Sept. 1865 - Lost Sept. 19/65
New Orleans died. Recd.
notice of death Sept. 27/65.

Book mark:

(546)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Simon Patterson

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Sept 19-65 at New
Orleans La in Gen Hoop of
Diarrhoea

Book mark :

Abbott

Patterson Simon P.

P, Co. C.

5

Mass. C. Cav.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MARR 881

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Simon P. Patterson

5th Reg't of Mass Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Privt Sept 14, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 18 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Simon P. Patterson a Private of
Captain H. B. Welch Company (C) of the 5th Regiment of Mass Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Berwick, State
of _____, aged 27 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Colored complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Boston Mass, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Boston Mass, on the 1st day
of January, 1864, and was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Lieut
M. C. Kibbin, at Readville, on the 29th day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Diarrhoea Chronic
at New Orleans La September 19th 1865.

The said Privt Simon P. Patterson was last paid by Paymaster
Mat Dodge to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty Eight 88 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five 25 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Due 1st 2^d 3rd 4th & 5th Inst. U.S. Bounty
One Hundred & Ninety Dollars.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Free bag up to 19th 1865
Due U.S. for U.S. Equipage 16.00 U.S. for Ordnance 8.05
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 19th day
September, 1865.

F. E. Payette
Surgeon in Charge
Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hsptl.
Commanding Company

Extract from Act of Congress.

SFC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

71-23 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

First Simon P. Patton

5 Reg't of Meap Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN*, (or *RECRUIT*), the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instadments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* *COMMENTS RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Simon P. Patterson, a Private of
Captain H. B. Welch's Company (C) of the 5th Regiment of Mass Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Berwick, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 27 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; tanned complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a labourer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of Jan., 1864, at Boston
by L. Duval, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of January, 1864, at
Camp Meigs, Mass., by Lt. McKillop; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, having died at
New Orleans Sept 14th 1865 of Dysentery

The said Simon P. Patterson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. C. Lyle, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 38 $\frac{33}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
5 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for allowance 67 cts
for Meigs \$1.60
_____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Clarksville, Texas, this 26th day
of September, 1865.

H. B. Welch
Capt.

Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

I certify, on honor, that Simon P. Patterson, a Private of
Captain H. B. Welch's Company (C) of the 5th Regiment of Mass Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Barnwick, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 27 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; light complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of Jan., 1864, at Boston
by L. Duval, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of January, 1864, at
Camp Meigs, Mass., by L. McKillop; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, having died at
New Orleans Sept 14th 1865 of Dysentery

The said Simon P. Patterson was last paid by Paymaster
Prof. Dodge, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 28 $\frac{33}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
5 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for allowance 67 c.
for Me. Stew \$1.60
_____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Clarksville, Texas, this 26th day
of September, 1865.

H. B. Welch
Capt.

Commanding Company.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, . . .

Number and locality of the Grave, . . .

Hospital number of the deceased, . . .

Regiment, rank and company, . . .

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Marital condition, (and if married, . . .

Place of residence of the widow, . . .

Cause of death, . . .

Age of the deceased, . . .

Profession, . . .

Observations and remarks, . . .

Date of death and burial, . . .

Simon J. Patterson

*721-8
5th Cavalry, Private C*

Chronic Diarrhoea

September 19th 1865

Left Civil U.S. Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this hospital as herein stated, and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual Military honors.

Respectfully,

F. E. Piquette

SURGEON, U. S. ARMY.

*H. H. Taylor
in charge*

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Camp d'Aguiar New Orleans

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Simon J. Patterson

Art of Company E

5 Regiment of Mass Co

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Sept 1965

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Simon J. Patterson*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *C* Regiment: *5*
 Arm: *Mass @ Co* State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Copied 10/10/25
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt. Simon J. Patterson
5th Reg't of Mass Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

E. d. A. Hook

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

The said Print Simon J. Patterson was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Dodge to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to Thirty Eight $\frac{88}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Two & five $\frac{5}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.** 1st 2nd 3rd 4th & 5th Inst. of U.S. Bounty

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the, 186 ..

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Copy
Private James F. Patterson

Late of Company "E"

5th Reg't of Mass Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans La

on the 19th day of September 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Simon D. Patterson late
a Private of Captain H. B. Welch Company "C" of
the 5th Regiment of Mass. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Boston in the State of Massachusetts on
the 8th day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 29th day of January 1864, at Reichville Mass.
in Company "C", 5th Regiment of Mass. Cav. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Berwick in the State
of _____; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
high, Colored complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Lawyer; he died in Camp d'Asipique U.S. Gen. Hosp. at
New Orleans La. on the 19th day of September 1865, by
reason of Dysentery chronic.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Canteen</u>	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Simon D. Patterson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in charge at Camp d'Asipique U.S. Gen. Hosp.,
New Orleans La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La.

Commanding the Company.

DATE: September 19th 1865

1113
Payson Howard E.

Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5373328	26
2	5373413	27
3	5373494	28
4	5373598	29
5	5373708	30
6	5373818	31
7	5373917	32
8	5374028	33
9	5374128	34
10	5374227	35
11	5374326	36
12	5374411	37
13	5373081	38
14	5372909	39
15	9192760	40
16	9436178	41
17	33202955	42
18	33203359	43
19	33203704	44
20	32041648	45
21	32042857	46
22	33237863	47
23	33239941	48
24	40731493	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 537.548.

S10025-85-0.0mm

G. A. Wright
2nd

S10025-85-P.O.m.m

G. A. Wythe

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Edward E. Ayer

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born ~~Lowell~~ ^{Lowell}, Merrimack Co., Mass.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Lowell, Mass.

By whom E. Ingraham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

He was sent

to Fort Hospital May 11 1864

and remained there until

hospital at 5th St. and

10 | 5 Feb 1861 | 3
Howard S. Penny
Co. 6 Reg't Mass Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 56 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 1861

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: * Cancelled on
Roll by line drawn
through.

C **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Howard, O. Patten
Privt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan. 9, 186*4*.

Where born

Hartford, Me.

Age *36* y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec. 9th, 186*3*.

Where enlisted

Amherst

For what period enlisted

Three years.

Eyes

Dark; hair *Black*

Complexion

Dark; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in

Jan. 9th, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

G. Fox

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard E. Green

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Feb. 29*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

P **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Howard C. Davis
Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *G. F. V.* Copyist.

C | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Howard E. Papen
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In hospital at*
Camp Stoneman, since
May 12/64

Book mark: _____

G. F. M.

P | *5 Jan 1865*

General G. Patton

57, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't *Mass Cavalry*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When *June 13*, 186*4*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

T. A. Riley
Corrict.

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard E. Paxen

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Free on or before
Apr. 19, 1861. Absent
Sick at Washington.

Book mark:

M. C. Gillat

(358)

Copyist.

P | 5th Cav | Mass

Howard E. Paxton

Pvt., Co. D, 5th Reg't Mass Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When June 13, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid for May & June 64 &
has pay due for July & Aug 64

Book mark :

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard E. Paver

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due
for Mich. and Apr. absent
sick at Alexandria,
Va.

Book mark:

M. J. Gilbert

P 5 bar 1 brass

Howard C Paxton

27, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mass' Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When June 13, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Dr. and

to May 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid for month of May
June paid and August 1864
May 27. Beyond for use

Book mark :

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard O. Saxon
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Alexandria, Va. in
Hospital.

Book mark:

H. C. Saxon

(358)

Copyist.

P | *5 Cav* | *Mass*

Howard E. Paxton,

Priv, Co. *A*, *5* Reg't *Mass C. Cav*,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Harewood* U. S. A. General Hospital,

at *District of Columbia*,

for

Nov. & Dec, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec. 29 186*4*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ward 12.

Book mark:

Hanson

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard G. Parker

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick

at Alexandria, Va.

May 12, 1864

Book mark:

H. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

1st Cav *Reg't*
Howard C. Peyton
2nd, Co. *B*, *5th* *Mass* *Art Cav*
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Ward 12
of **Harewood U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **District of Columbia,**

for *Jan 25*, 186 *5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 24*, 186 *4*

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Cox*
to *Jan 25*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Shurt

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard E. Paden

Prv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. and Apr.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Paid to Dec. 31

1864.

Book mark:

H. O. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

D
5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Edward E. Baker
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick & returning*
May & June 1861.

Book mark:

Jellard
(358) Copyist.

P 15 Cav. (Col'd) Mass.

Howard E. Paxton
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks : No Descriptive List

2 Dec. 2 Div.

Book mark :

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard E. Payson
Put, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Ft. Monroe since May 4th 1865*

Book mark: *100*

Ballade

D | 5 C. C. | Mass
Howard E. Paxton
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Regt Mass

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

S. M. H.
(343) Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

William B. Dwyer
1st, Col'd, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished _____, 186 ,

to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks: Discharged by
Adj. Gen. Ho 29 Dept
of War & dated
Sept 10/65

Book Mark :

(360) *W. B. Dwyer* Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Howard E. Paxen

Part, Co. A., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Absent sick Readville

June 1864 Absent sick Washington

July to Sept. 1864 - Absent sick at
Washington since May 13/64

Oct. 1864 Absent sick at Alexandria
Va

Nov. 1864 Absent sick at Portsmouth
Va

Dec. 1864 Absent sick at Alexandria
Va May 13/64

Jan. & Feb. 1865 Absent sick at
Alexandria Va

Mar. 1865 - Lost Mar. 4/65 Pt.
Lookout Md. dropped
as deserter

Apr. 1865 Apr. 11/65 Richmond
Va joined from desertion

May to Sept. 1865 Absent sick at
Fortress Monroe Va since
May 4/65.

Book mark:

(546)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Howard Paxen

Plt, Co F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarissa, Texas, Oct 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 47⁸⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 72¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19, 1861

Absent sick at Ft. Monroe, Va.
Since May 4, 65. No discharge
furnished

Book mark: Mus out Roll on file
(over)

(861)

Gallade

Copyist.

12

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Forward Oliver
Col. A., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Mass., Nov 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: \$25.00 U.S. Bounty paid
\$75.00 due. I received on
before April 19 1866.
Due Soldier for Clothing
not drawn \$48.32. Due
I due Donald Sutter \$5.00
(over)

Book mark:

(348)

Sturges

Copyist.

JAN - 9

5372909

1891

Greenwich in
Korpl when Regt
was mustered out
Discharged. By
O. J. Ho 29 Ad Gen
Dept of Texas dated
Galveston Texas Sept
16 / 86 5. Mustering
out his Regiment.

Parson, Howard E
C. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass I.R.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>3</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Morgan E Paxton
 _____ of Company *H*
5 Regiment of *Mass Caval*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted
Feb 11 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Howard E. Paxton
 Rank: Pvt Company: 4 Regiment: 5
 Arm: Car State: Mass
 Nature of Casualty: Selected

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 113 Harvard Hosp
Recon

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

R B Benton
Surg M L

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 11 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wash DC

S. G. Merrill

Clerk.

10-42.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

*A E Paxton**Pri*of Company *H**2**5*

Regiment of

Mass. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Returned from detention**Feb 12 1865.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W E Patton
 Rank: Priv Company: H Regiment: 5
 Arm: Car State: Mass
 Nature of Casualty: Returned from Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Washington D C

Regt 113 Harvard Hosp
Rec Mass St

Returned from desertion
Feb 12 1865

W E Patton

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

W. E. P. ...
... of Company *C*

Regiment of *2nd Regt. ...*

State Volunteers. *Vol. 1*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

W. E. P. ...
... 1865



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Howard E. Payton*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *5*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Ind.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

MARK 938
Harvard
E Paxton
R E. 5 Mass Col. Camp

Two long

Paid in full for September and October 1864 and back pay for 49th Regt. Me. Inf. 1864
 H. B. D.

of all whom it may Concern.
**Extract from Army Regulations,
 edition 1861.**
 Par. 190.. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or
 the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may
 be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
 Par. 191.. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Harold E. Saxton
 of Captain Co. C Company of the 5th
 Regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf.
 aged 25 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by profession a farmer; born in the State of N. H.
and enlisted at Concord, N. H. on the 1st day of September
1862, to serve for the period of three years, is hereby
 ordered to go to Concord, N. H. in the County of Hampshire,
N. H. he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
1st day of September to the 18th day of November,
 at which time he will rejoin his Company or regiment at Concord, N. H.

or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.
 Subsistence has been furnished to said Harold E. Saxton, to the 8th
day of November, and pay to the 8th day of November,
 both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Concord, N. H. this 8th day
November, 1864

Edmund Beasley
 Surgeon U. S. Army
 in Charge
 Commanding the Reg't.

Copy of

HEADQUARTERS,
Dept of Washington.

RECEIVED

BY COMMISSIONER OF

for *(Signature)*

Approved, *(Signature)*

RECEIVED

James Patton
D. E. & Mass. C. Co.

Don Long

Nov 8 Paxton
R. E. S. Mass. Col. Bn.

For long

Approved.....Parliament Granted
for *James M. Smith*

BY COMMAND OF
HON. CIVIL ASSEMBLY

HEADQUARTERS,
Dept of Washington.

A. W. Smith
A. A. J.

TO COPY

1119
Paco John

Co. 4, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3 & 16 26	26	.
2	5-3 & 17 12	27	.
3	5-3 & 17 5-1	28	
4	5-3 & 18 34	29	
5	5-3 & 19 39	30	
6	5-3 & 20 44	31	
7	5-3 & 21 49	32	
8	5-3 & 22 50	33	
9	5-3 & 23 4 &	34	
10	5-3 & 24 4 &	35	
11	5-3 & 25 44	36	
12	90 91 84 1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 1983231 P.O. Ord
D. 2933368 And. W.D.
D-2994886- And. W.D.

L.A. Wayne
Z^{er}

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

John Peaco.

Co. 76, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *Gold.*

Eyes *Gr.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Worcester, Md.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July, 27th*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston, M.C.*

By whom *D. Davis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged on Roadside*
Jan 12th 64.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John Pease.

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born *Hartford Co, Md.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Laborer.*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston, Md.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4th Dist, Suffolk,*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

(356d)

J M Hall

Copyist.

P. **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**

John Peaco
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12 to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Naele

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Peaco,

Enpl., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from private
May 1st 1864 per R.O. No.
109 dated Hdq's & Man.
leav. City Point, May 27th

Book mark:

J. Wall

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Peaco

Corpl, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Wall

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Peaco

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0.04 for one cross
sable letter and number

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P 5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Peaco
Capt, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Clark

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Peaco

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, 2d, 3d & 4th
installment, U.S. bounty
due.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Peaco

Sergeant Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due 1st, 2d, 3d &
4th installments, U.S.
County.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Peace
Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th install-
ments U. S. Bounty due.
Free on or before April
19, 1861.

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Clark.

Copyist.

S | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John C. Carr
Cap., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free on or before Apr. 19. 1865.*

Book mark :

R. E. Evidor

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John C. Cane
Corp., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Octo 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Octo 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *2*^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ *3*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Full on or before Apr. 19, 1861*

Book mark : _____

R. C. Nelson
(361) Copyist.

1115

Peaker Robert
Co 2, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-371978	26	
2	5-377219	27	
3	5-377326	28	
4	5-377369	29	
5	5-377465	30	
6	5-377572	31	
7	5-377672	32	
8	5-377772	33	
9	5-377867	34	
10	5-377963	35	
11	40731495	36	
12	40731535	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1706778. P.O. mm
D2674609 POKED

L. A. Wajher
x

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Washington, May 3, 1864.

Where born Worcester, Mass.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Washington, D.C.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Washington, D.C.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: He is credited to the
unit of Cambridge City
the 5th Mass. Cavalry

Book mark: _____

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert - Peffer

Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert Parker

Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert Piker

4th Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358)

Copyist.

(9)

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Robert Piker

464p, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Geo, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr. M. A. Jones for Haverhill & Canton, 1864

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Robert Parker

P Sgt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due 1st Instal't U.S.,
Bounty*

Book mark:

J. Merchant

9) 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Robert Parker

1st Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar's Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st Inst, Md,
Bounty

Book mark:

J. Merchant

0

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Robert Peiser

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

D | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Robert Reeper
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

J | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

J. Pecker
Priv Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 - Gain June 19/64
Point of Rocks. Recruit
recd. from depot

Book mark:

(546)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Robert Piker *

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Gained May 12. Cambridge
Enlisted at Washington
D. C.

Sept. 1865 (Corpl.) Absent sick in
Hospl. at Brazos since
Aug. 29.

* Name of person whose R. Piker

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Robert Peepin

Capt, Co D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarkville Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Total money value of
ordnance charges \$ 11. 00

Book mark: 152 P 125 73

House

Peaker, Robert

Cpl, Co. D,

Reg't Mass ce

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Peaker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D. C.
the 12th day of May 1864

Witness:

O. W. Boyum

Robert Peaker
mark

Discharged 18
5th Regt, Maine Vol'd Battery.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

D. C.

1st Regt, Maine Vol'd Battery

By Stam. A. Redick

May 12th 1864

Volunteered at Washington D. C.

Robert Peaker

No. 24

22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

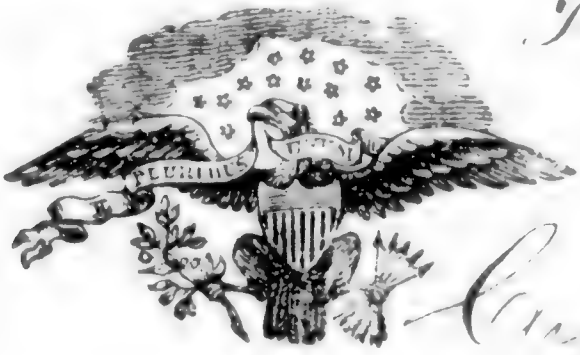
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

MARK 564

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

City
STATE OF



To be credited to the
TOWN OF

Washington

Cambridge, D.C.

Regt.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
5th Regiment of Mass Cavalry Volunteers, on the 12th day of May, 1864, at Washington D.C.

I, Robert Peaker born in Kent Co.
in the State of Maryland aged twenty years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of May 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Peaker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 12th day of

BEFORE

Washington D.C.
May 12th 1864
Henry A. Scheetz
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm B. Peabody
Surgeon of the Army of the United States, D.C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Peaker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

Henry A. Scheetz
Regiment of Prov. Mar. Volunteers, D.C.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1116
Pase Oliver

Com, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372430
2 5372320
3 5386226
4 5386331
5 5386431
6 5386535
7 5386629
8 5386735
9 5386820
10 9091410
11 34506561
12 40731494
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Oliver Pease.

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *East Hadden Conn.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 17*, 1864.

Where *Dorchester*.

By whom *J. W. Mahone*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Aug. 17, Boston*

St. Britton. Paid \$100. Due \$20.00

H. C. Thomas.

(570)

Copist.

5 Car *Mass.*

Oliver Pearce

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteers forwarded from Faneuil Hall, Boston, to Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, for various regiments Massachusetts Volunteers. Roll dated

Boston, *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.

Where born *East Weymouth, Mass.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Charleston*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Date of first muster _____, 186____.

Regiment to which assigned *5 Car*

Remarks *Credited to Charleston, Mass. 2 Dist.*

Book mark : _____

Collins

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oliver Pease

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston Mass Aug 29, 1864.

Where born *E. Haddam Conn*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 17.*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Dorchester*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 186 *4*

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *2 Dist. Dorchester*

Munroe co
Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Donnelly

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oliver Pease

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Draft Rendezvous
Galloups Island Pt. Mass. Sept 3, 1864.

Where born *E. Hadley Conn.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Dorchester*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *Dorchester Norfolk Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Oliver Pease
Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit from depot,
Joined Co. Sept. 10th 1864

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oliver Pease

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received from de-
pot. joined Co. Sept. 10,
64.

Book mark:

C. Williams

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oliver Pease

Priv, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit from*

depot.

Joined Co. Sept. 10, 1864.

Book mark:

L. Williams

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oliver Pease

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams,

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Oliver Pease

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Oliver Pease
Pri., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Oliver Pease

Pvt., Co. M., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Gain Sept. 10 Point
Lookout Recruit from
depot

Book mark:

(546)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Olin Pease

Pri, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarksville Tex, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 15 ⁷³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Hodges

Copyist.

Lea Oliver

....., Co.

5 Reg't

Muscoe

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APRIL 1863. This paper was originally
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

1000 Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Oliver Pease* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty six* years and *one* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston, Mass.*
the _____ day of *August, 1861.*

Witness: *W. H. Conway* *Oliver Pease*
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By *J. W. Mathew*
3^d Regiment of Mass Cav
Volunteered at *Dorchester*
August 1861

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

11111 300

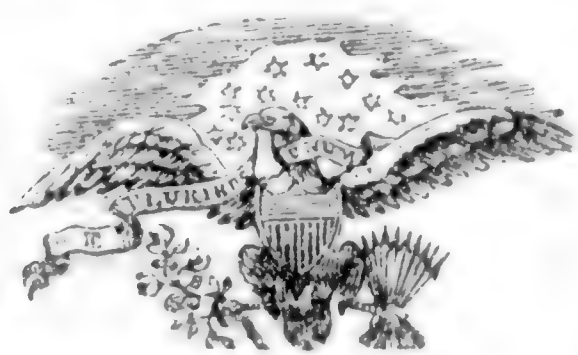
1st District - Portland County

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Dorchester

I, *Oliver Pease* born in *East Waddams*
 in the State of *Connecticut* aged *twenty six* years,
 and by occupation a *Sabotier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *August* 186*4*,
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Oliver Pease* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Dorchester*
 this *seventeenth* day of *August* 186*4*,
 BEFORE *Amos W. Smith* *Oliver X Pease*
mark

2d Lt-6 US Infy
 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Campbell
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Oliver Pease*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

John W. Graham
 Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING *Agent*

7364

the *14th* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Dorchester, Mass.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *5th* Regiment of *Mass. Infantry* Volunteers, on

Amos W. Smith
2nd Lieut-6 US Infy
Ma. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Oliver Pease* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty six* years and *one* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston, Mass*
the _____ day of *August 1 1864*

Witness:

Wm. H. Conway *Oliver Pease*
mark

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

By

J. M. McLean
3^d Regiment of Mass Cav

Volunteered at

Oliver Pease
Dorchester

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

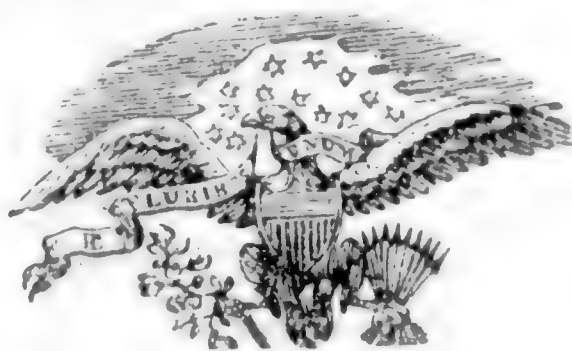
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Approved - 2nd District - Norfolk County

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Dorchester

I, *Oliver Pease* born in *East Haddam*
in the State of *Connecticut* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *August*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Oliver Pease* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Dorchester
fourteenth day of *August*, 186*4*, } *Oliver Pease*
John W. Mahan mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Oliver Pease*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5 feet*
11 inches high.

John W. Mahan
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14th* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Dorchester, Mass.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

5th Regiment of *Mass. Cavalry* Volunteers, on

John W. Mahan
2nd Lieut & Ad. Surg.
M.D.

1117
Pepper, Robert
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)
Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1168

Peaker Robert
Co 2, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Peaker Robert	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 /	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1119

Pelton, Timothy
Co *A*, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

2 Lieutenant | *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5371942	26	
2	5340263	27	
3	5340359	28	
4	40731503	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mass Car.*

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Timothy Pelton

2^d Lt., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brazos Santiago, Tex. Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 1, 1865.

Where

Brazos Santiago, Texas

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged as Private
1st Mass. Cavalry by Special
Order No. 309 dated A.G. Office
Washington, June 16/65. to
(over)

Book mark:

I'Cool

JAN. - 9

5371942

* 1891 *

accept an appointment
in the 5th Mass. Cavalry.
Promoted to 2^d Lieut 3rd
Mass. Cavalry (Colored)
Vice 2^d Lieut H.R. Hinckley
discharged.

1 | **5 Col'd Cav.**

| **Mass.**

Timothy Petton

2 Lt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co*
F Aug 1862 & Co.
Present

Book mark:

(358)

Timothy Petton

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Timothy Pelton^x
2 Lt., Co F, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1865 - Present Assigned to
Co. Aug. 1/65 S. O. No 127
2
Sept. 1865 - Present

* Name appears also as Timothy Pelton

Book mark:

(546)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Timothy Pelton
2 St. Co. F., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Charlestown Tex, Oct 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. F.*

Aug 1/65 S.O. No 127

Book mark:

1120

Encenn Victor

Co L, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-3 4-8 8-3

26

2 5-3 4-9 6-7

27

3 5-3 4-5 0 5-4

28

4 5-3 4-5 1 5-5

29

5 5-3 4-5 2 6-2

30

6 5-3 4-5 3 6-4

31

7 5-3 4-5 4 6-3

32

8 5-3 4-5 5 6-3

33

9 5-3 4-5 6 6-1

34

10 5-3 4-5 7 5-3

35

11 5-3 7 2 4 0 0

36

12 5-3 4-3 4 4 2

37

13 9 0 9 1 5 1 5

38

14 4 0 7 3 1 4 9 6

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

5-11086-17-p.o. mmm

G. A. May Jr.
Esq.

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Victor Pencenus.

....., Co. *L.*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Colored.*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black.*

Where born *Belville Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 15th, 1864.*

Where *Boston 17th 10.*

By whom *Sam. J. Fletcher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service at
Belleville Mass. Apr. 22/64 by Lieut.
W. Gibbon. Free Apr. 19/61.*

H. C. Thomas.

(383a)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Victor Percenno

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where born Belleville, Ill.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Ward 10

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 22, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Cong. Dist. Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Shaw

(356d)

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Victor Pencum
Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 22 to 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Victor Pencum

Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Victor Pencarrow
Priv, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Victor Pendergast

Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Victor Lencume

Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*e*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch U.S. for Govt*
Stones - 31 cts

Book mark:

(358)

J. McHance

Copyist.

J. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Victor Pennington

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st Regiment*

Not counted. \$ 50.00

See 11th Regt Col'd Mass Cavalry

Book mark:

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Walter Lawrence

For, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not at muster*

of Lt. Boudry & 25.00

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

J

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Victor Perennino

Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Plt & mustered in
21st Co. 4th Regt. Mass.
Apr 19 - 65. Plt. Hd. Apr 25
11 Co. 6th Regt. May 12 - 65*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. France

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

....., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See Copyist's

Book mark:

7

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William P. ...
..., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 21*, 186*5*.

Station *Wm. ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*
...

Book mark:

...

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Pencenzo

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - Absent on detached service

June 1865 - Absent at Hb. 2rs. 25 A.C. since May 12"

July 9 - Aug. 1865 - Absent at Hb. 2rs. 25 A.C. by S.O. 89 & 91 since May 13"

Sept. 1865 - Absent detailed as orderly at Hb. 2rs. 25 A.C. by S.O. 89 since May 12"

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Walter J. ...

1st, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rockville, Conn., *Oct 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 3*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 3*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *100* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *72* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *See ...*

Book mark : _____

1121
Pinnell Elias

Co. F, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-379353	26
2	5-379434	27
3	5-3795-25	28
4	5-379624	29
5	5-379722	30
6	5-379826	31
7	5-379925	32
8	5-380033	33
9	5-380133	34
10	5-380233	35
11	5-380324	36
12	5-380424	37
13	5-372904	38
14	9092094	39
15	P-51-05-1871	40
16	33031368	41
17	40731497	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 266-C. T. 79

P-51-05-1871

See also

21791385 J.C. WILKINSON
2173135 P.O. R.L.
2864845 and W.D.
S-2963979 and
U. 1896287
FE. HINE. 70-1120083-11/28/17-T.H.L.

S.A. Wright
2^a

P

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Elias Penniwell

, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *cold*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Dover Del.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston*

By whom *D. Davies*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles C. Connelley

Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1864.

Where born New York, N.Y.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston, Mass.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 1/4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 11 "Dist. Staffs"

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: P 51 03-1871

G. E. Lyman

(356d)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Pennicott

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mustered to Service*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Hamilton

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John J. Smith
Copyist.

P 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Elias Pennerill^x
Pt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hop one Canteen

^x In Col Present name appears
as 'Elias Pennerell'

Book mark:

(358) J. Stewart Copyist.

2

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Pennuill

Pt

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J Stewart

Copist.

47771010
P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Elias Pennewell

Pt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Pennewell

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due first four
last 1100.

Book mark:

H Stewart

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Pennewell
It, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Due first pay
inst 11.01. Bounty
180.00

Book mark:

(858)

H. Stewart

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Clias Kennell

PT, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

J | **5 Col'd Cav.**

| **Mass.**

Chas Semmwell

H, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

P | 5th Cav. | Mass

Elias Panowell
Pvt., Co. F, 5th Reg't Mass Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered out of
Service October 21-1865.

Book mark:

(343)

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(2)

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Elias Russell
Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. F. City, *Oct 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21*, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15-57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
under the War
Dept - A. G. O. May 4/65
on partial dis. list
A. G. O. Oct 9/65 -
Reported paid to

Book mark: *8* *57 Vol 9 C. T. 1871*

Elias Russell

JAN - 9 5372908 1891 *

31 Dec 1864 Bounty
due from U.S. \$220
Due to S for C. &
Expenses \$1.00

To receive pay from
31 Aug 1865 & Transpor-
tation & other pay
and Allowances sus-
pended until proper
evidence is furnished
for settlement of
same.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Elias Pennewell

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept, 1865 - Absent sick at
U.S. Genl. Hoapl. Brazos de
Santiago Tex. Aug. 1"

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Chas. Remond

11, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Charlottesville, Va, Oct 31, 1861,

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100⁵⁰; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Due 11 Sept.

Co. F equip. \$ 20

Mustered out Nov 11 at New Orleans

La. since Aug 1, 61. No

exchange furnished.

Book mark: 166 (779. 1141)

JAN. - 9

5380424

1891

mentioned out of service
at New York City
Received under tele-
graphic order War
Dept. C. G. O. May 11/65
P. 136 Vol. 11 C. J. 1876
P. 31 Vol. 9 C. J. 1871

P 56 or 60 d. Mass
Chas Penniwell
, Co. F, 5th Reg^t Mass Col^d Can

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P 266. C. I. 1879. with
P 57. C. I. 1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 3, 1879.

Mustered out of service
at New York City Oct 21/65
under telegraphic order War
Dept Aug 4/65.

C. C. Leary

Penniwell, Elias

P, Co. A, 5 Mass. C. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr. Elias Perinwell
Co. F. 5th Mass. Cav.

Office Chief Commissary of Musters,

DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY

October 21st 1865.

I have to report that

Private
Olas Penninwell
Co. 4 5th Reg't Mass
Car

is this day mustered out of the United States
service, in compliance with telegraphic instructions from War De-
partment of May 3d, 1865.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

WILSON BARSTOW,

Brevet Major and A. D. C.,
Chief Commissary of Musters.

To the Chief Mustering Officer, State of

Mass.

1901

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1000
1000
1000

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1000
1000
1000



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank:

Company _____

Regiment.

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Chas Pennell Priv
Co - F 5 Mass Cav

Chas Pennell
October 1 5
October 21 5
19 for muster out
in this
15 1/2
in this Hospital
Warren Webster
Bethany N. H. N. Y.



War Department,
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Oct. 7th 1863

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Charles
W. W. W. a private in Company H 5th
Regiment Mass. Cavalry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Charles W. W. a private in Company H
5th Regiment of Mass. Cavalry Volunteers, is 20
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the 2^d day of Feb 1861,
at the town of Worcester in the State of Mass.
by W. W. W. and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 22^d day of Feb 1861, at the
town of Worcester, in the State of Mass.
by W. W. W. to serve for the period of 3 years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
Aug 1863 that he was last paid by Paymaster
W. W. W. to the 21st day of
Aug 1863. 20 cents from roll \$2.50
for clothing \$1.00

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

C. Muster Roll of his company, August 1863, is
reported in Pres. of Co.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. W. W.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To W. W. W.
W. W. W.
W. W. W.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

1121-a
Perdue Thomas
Co., 5th Mass. Col'd Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9436112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

CP 5 Cav. Mass.
(Rec'd.)

Thomas Perdue,

Co. 5 Reg't Col'd Mass. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black,

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sullivan Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When April 2, 1864

Where Norton.

By whom G. H. Lumsden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 22, 1864.

Tharin.

1122
Perkins Charles E.

Co., 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-371941	26	
2	5-372907	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles E Perkins

2^d Lt., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston, Mass. Dec. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 17, 1863.

Where

Boston, Mass.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered into the U.S. Service
in accordance with Genl. Order No. 75
dated War Dept., A.G.O., Washington
City, July 8, 1863, to aid in the organ-
ization of the Regiment.

Book mark

P Cool

12 | 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Edw E Perkins
2^d Lt., Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Mass Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by reason of re-
vocation.*

Book mark: _____

Perkins, Charles E.

2nd Lt. Co. 5 Reg't Mass. Colo. Cav

(CIVIL WAR)
(Philippine Insurrection.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

Mustard out of N.S.
Since 1 July 1864

Robert R. M. G. H.
1st & 2nd

Chas E. L. Lums

1st & 2nd

May, 1898. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Superin-
tendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service
of Mass. in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

Special Order
No 1029.

Commonwealth of Mass.
Head Qrs. Boston Dec 30 1863.
Richmond Avenue.
U. S. Bank.



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

Head Quarters

BOSTON, Dec 30th 1865

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 1329.

Charles C. Perkins of Boston.
2d Lieut 5th Regt of Cavalry Mass. Vol. having
tendered his resignation the same is hereby
accepted, his commission is recorded and
he is honorably discharged from the service.
Major Parker H. S. Chief Mus-
tering and Mustering Officer for Massachu-
setts will please muster him out of the
service.

By order of the Commander in Chief
Nehemiah Brown

Asst Adj Gen^l of mass

1123

Perkins William

Co *L*, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-372672	26
2	5-381119	27
3	5-381221	28
4	5-381322	29
5	5-381417	30
6	5-381513	31
7	9092013	32
8	9436209	33
9	40731498	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

P. E. & M. W.
William Perkins,
....., Co., 5 Reg't Mar Col' Car.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Colored

Eyes

Black; hair Black

Where born

Elizabeth town, N.J.

Occupation

Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 12, 1865

Where

Washington, Md.

By whom

W. Hanson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Corrected by Williams

File 2100

W. Hanson

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

William Perkins

....., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Cold*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*.

Where born *Elizabeth town N.J.*

Occupation *Printer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 12*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Clark*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered Oct 15/65*
at Columbus Texas by
Lieut Mansour by order
of Secretary of War.

Heard

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Perkins
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlistment*
papers not received

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

(2) | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Wm Perkins

Pr, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & A. J. L.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlistment pa-*
per Not received
joined for duty
Jan. 12 65

Book mark: _____

(358)

Berry

Copyist.

9

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Perkins

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enlistment papers not received
joined for duty
Jan. 12/65

Book mark:

(358)

Perkins

Copyist.

D
5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Perkins
Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Ordnance lost \$30 on Det at work on Mil R.R. for S.O. No 48 dated Aug 11. 65 enlistment papers not received from for duty Jan'y 12. 66

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Perkins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Clarksville, Tex., Oct 15, 1865.

Where born Elizabethtown N. J.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Jan. 12, 1865.

Where enlisted Pt Lookout Md.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1865.

Where mustered in Clarksville, Tex.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$66 66/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: No record of the muster of this soldier was ever rec'd. He joined Co. 1st 5th Mass Cav. as a recruit Jan 12/65 over

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

JAN. - 9

5372672

1891 *

By an order of Secretary of war
He is mustered to cover the
time he has done duty with
Company
x hereby certified as 11/11

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Perkins

Pvt., Co. F., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Gain Jan. 12. Pk.
Lookout Recruit from
Depot

Aug & Sept. 1865 - Absent detached
at work on Military R. R.
per S.O. No. 48 dated Hb. 2rs.
3rd Brig. 3 Div. 25 A.C.
Aug. 11/65.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

William Perkins
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville Tex, Oct 31, 1865

Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1865*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enrollment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *12* ^{*07*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *41* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* ^{*66*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

PERKINS 1904

Perkins William

Co. 5 Reg't Mass CC

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion /

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July, 4922

William Pershing

5th Mass Col Cao

C. D.

4922

Statement of William Perkins }
C^o B³ 5th Mar. Col. (Cav.) }

Enlisted in Brooklyn N.Y. for one year
and received \$600⁰⁰ bounty on the 26th
September 1864, and was sent to Hunt's Island
N.Y. Harbor, and about 14th October 1864
I got a pass for 24 hours at H. I. S. Y. and
went to New York City where I remained
absent until arrested by a detective
on Oct. 16th 1864, taken to Prov. Mar.,
and sent to City Point Va, thence
to Alexandria Jail Va. where
I arrived about December 7th 1864.

Witness

W B Hobson
Lt Comdr (City Jail)

William Perkins
5 years Colonel, Cav

Sent to Regt for trial

11240r murse
Perrez Monroe
Coth, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-372291	26
2	5-372320	27
3	5-381296	28
4	5-382002	29
5	5-382106	30
6	5-382210	31
7	5-382310	32
8	5-382408	33
9	5-382497	34
10	5-382593	35
11	9091873	36
12	34505957	37
13	40731536	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0135-9177. Answer

E. A. Mayhew

P | **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

Monroe Perez.

....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5½* inches.

Complexion *Col'd.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Havana Cuba.*

Occupation *Peddler.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 12th, 1864.*

Where *Amerbury.*

By whom *Capt. Phalen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted by Capt. Goodhue
Boston, July 12th 1864. P. #2 premium
Clothing \$25.75*

H. C. Thomas.

P | 5 Cav. | Mass.
Monroe Perez

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteers forwarded from Faneuil Hall, Boston, to Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, for various regiments Massachusetts Volunteers. Roll dated

Boston Mass. July 12, 1864

Where born Havana Cuba

Age 21 years; occupation Pedler

When enlisted July 12 1864

Where enlisted Amesbury

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 12, 1864

Where mustered in Boston

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster _____, 1864

Regiment to which assigned 5 Cav.

Remarks: Amesbury Essex Co.
5 List.

Book mark:

(356m)

J. J. Baker
Copyist

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Murro Perez

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston Mass July 1 - 28, 1864
Havana

Where born

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Peddler*

When enlisted *July 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Amesbury*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 8* in.

When mustered in *July 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Dist. Amesbury,*
Essex Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Monroe Perez
Pri

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Galloups Isld Mass July 23, 1864.

Where born Havana Cuba

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Pedler

When enlisted July 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Amesbury Mass

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black, height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Boston Mass

Premium

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist. Amesbury

Essex Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Monroe Press,

Prof., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

For idals

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Monroe Perrez

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ for one cross
sable letter & number.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

APR 1864

P **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**

Monroe Perrez
Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *C M Clark* Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Monroe Perez

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due \$25.00 1st
installment, U. S.
County

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Monroe Perez
Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$25.00, 1st
installment U. S. bounty.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Monroe Perrez
Put, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due \$25.00 1st*
installment U. S. bounty
free on or before
April 19, 1865.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Morse Currier
Civ., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Full pay or before Apr.*
19, 1861

Book mark:

E. G. Vile

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Monroe Perry^x

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Gain July 29 Point
Lookout Recruit from
Depot

Jan'y 1865 - On duty Co. Cook

^x Name appears as Monroe Press

Book mark:

(546)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

(7) | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Muste Perry

Det., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Tex. Feb 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *99*^{*99*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100: due \$ *10*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *rec'd on 1st Apr 1865*

Book mark: *163 p 120 73*

R. E. Dale

Perez, Munroe
Pr, Co. , 5th Reg't Mass, C. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Munroe Perez* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Foster Mass*
the *12th* day of *July 1864*

Witness

J. Williams

Munroe Perez

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

J. Williams

By

5th
Regiment of Mass. Cav.

Volunteered at

Amherst

July 12th 1864

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
the _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts *Amesbury 5th Dist*

I, *Munroe Perez* born in *Havana*
in the State of *aged* *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Pecklar* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *July* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Munroe Perez* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *Twelfth* day of *July* 186*4*
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Harlow,
Ma.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Munroe Perez*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

Capt. L. J. ...
Regiment of ... *Volunteers,*
Mass.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *Twelfth* day of *July*, 186*4*, at *Andover Maine*
5th Regt of Mass Cavalry
Volunteers, on

J. M. ...
Capt. ...
1864

#

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Munroe Perez* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty one* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness

J. Williams

Munroe Perez
Mark

Discharged

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

3rd Regt of Mass. Cavalry

By

Regiment of Mass Cavalry

Volunteered at

Concord

July 12 1864

No.

1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

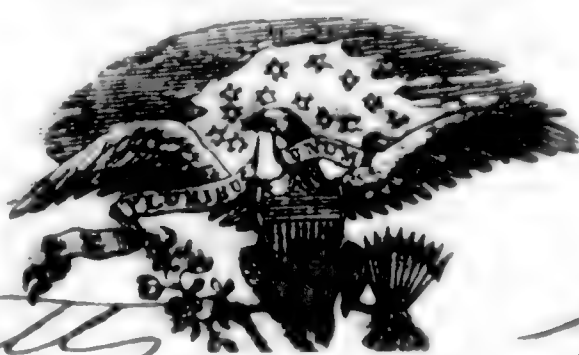
day of

Witness:

MAR 1875

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Amesbury 5th Dist

I, *Munroe Perez* born in *Havana*
in the State of aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Peellard* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *July* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Munroe Perez* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Twelfth* day of *July* 1864,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blk* eyes *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *Twelfth* day of *July*, 1864, at *Boston Mass*

5th Dist
Regiment of *Mass & Academy* Volunteers, on

Munroe Perez
Recd 12th July
1111

1125
Perry, Frank
Co K, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5323791	26
2	532378	27
3	5323965-	28
4	5324065-	29
5	5324166	30
6	5324268	31
7	5324375-	32
8	5324478	33
9	5324578	34
10	5324675-	35
11	5324768	36
12	9091615-	37
12	40731499	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 2334575 Pomer

AY. 1782377

AY. 1960452

L. A. Wright
X²

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Frank Perry.

....., Co. *K*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*.

Where born *Newbern N.C.*

Occupation *Laborer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186*6*.

Where *Barre*.

By whom *J. L. Higginson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Married. Residence New York*
N.Y. Deserted at Readville, taken
& \$30. charged.

H. C. Thomas.

A'

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Perry

W, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester Mass, April 12, 1864.

Where born

Asheboro N.C.

Age

21

y'rs;

occupation

laborer

When enlisted

April 10th

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Barre

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Blue

Complexion

Blue

; height

5 ft. *7* in.

When mustered in

April 12

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Leicester Mass.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

4th Mass. Heavy

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alvins

(356d)

Copyist.

(2) | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frank Perry

2, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from April 1st to Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Perry

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

He was apprehended
as deserter by May 1st Co. K
May 2-1864. 290. He was for
Circuit 2.02

Book mark:

Libran

C | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frank Perry

Sgt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Was apprehended
as a deserter, by Maj J. N.
Singer #20, May 31 1864, due
W. for bounty #059*

Book mark: _____

6

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Perry

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M. \$30.00 also
due canteen \$0.59 for cloth-
ing, \$33.62. Total \$64.21

Book mark:

B

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Perry

Brin, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due his \$30.00 for
Canteen & 59 for clothing
\$33.62 Total \$64.21

Book mark:

Edmundson

B

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Perry

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 d m v d s

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frank Perry

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frank Perry

Pvt

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detailed at Brazos on*

R. R. H. Q. 3^d Brig. S. O. H. O.

July 27/65.

Book mark:

Galligan

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

F. Perry

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent detailed bldg.
R.R. at Brazos San. July 27/65
Aug. 1865 - Absent detailed on
R.R. at Brazos R.O. 40
July 27/65
Sept 1865 - Absent detailed on M. R.R.
at Brazos Hd. Qrs. 3 Brig.
S.O. #40 July 27 + S.O. 48
Aug. 10/65.

Book mark:

(548)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

APR 1861

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Frank Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Galligan

Copyist.

1126.

Perry William H.

Co^d, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-384844	26
2	5-384968	27
3	5-385055	28
4	5-385156	29
5	5-385263	30
6	5-385365	31
7	5-385464	32
8	5-385564	33
9	5-385662	34
10	5-385754	35
11	5-385848	36
12	90915-16	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

William H. Perry.

Co. G., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black.*

Where born *South Kingston R.I.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10th,* 1864.

Where *Westport Mass.*

By whom *J. L. Higginson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into Service at*

Readville Mass. Apr. 22/64. by Capt.

H. Kelton. From Apr. 19/61.

H. C. Thomas.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William H. Perry

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass., Apl. 22, 1864.

Where born South Kingstown R.I.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Westport

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apl. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Cong. Dist. Mass.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Censhaw

(356d)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William H. Perry
Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 22 to 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William H. Perry
Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one Canteen.

Book mark:

Crenshaw

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William H. Perry

Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop one Canteen*

Book mark:

Overshaw

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William H. Perry

Priv, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

William A. Perry
Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

H | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

William H. Lewis
_____, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See original return*

1000 horses & 5000

Book mark: _____

J | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

William S. Perry

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See 1st. i. e. 1st. of*
of 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.

Book mark: _____

J. T. Haver

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William H. Jones

711, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd from the
at the time of the
(Apr 19 '65)*

Book mark:

(358)

J. D. Hance

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Co. L, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

William A. Brown

B Co., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *85* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *30* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Comdr.*

Discharged by Comdr.

Book mark:

1127

Peter Emerson

Co B, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-37 2427	26
2	5-37 2465	27
3	5-37 5-008	28
4	5-37 5-116	29
5	5-37 5-222	30
6	5-37 5-324	31
7	5-37 5-445	32
8	5-37 5-654	33
9	5-37 2958	34
10	4092580	35
11	40731500	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 23845-47 P.O. mid
P.O. mid. 25.538857-8-27-15-56

G. A. Wright
Sr.

10 | **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

A. M. Peters

....., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Harrison, Maine*

Occupation *Wrestler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Where *Harrison*

By whom *E. J. Vangard*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd on enlistment \$33³³ as U.S. County. Discharged at City Point, Va May 24/65 in accordance with orders from War Dept. dated May 3, 65*

A. Fairley

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Emerson Peters

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Auburn Me Sept 21, 1864.

Where born *Warren Me*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Hostler*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Auburn Me*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Auburn Me*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Quota of Richmond*

5th Mass Cavalry

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Emerson Peters,

Privt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from Depot-
Oct. 26/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Emmerson Peters

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Portland Me, Oct. 5th, 1864.

Where born *Warren Me*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Hostler*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Auburn Me*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *2 Cong. Dist.*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Quota of Richmond*

Book mark:

(339)

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

D. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Emerson Peters

Ant-, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gained Co. as a
Recruit - Oct. 28/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

G. W. Brown
Copyst.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Emerson Peters,
Plt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Brown
Coprst.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Emerson Peters,
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Mustered out at
(over.)

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

JAN. - 9 5375324 1891 *

City Point, Va., May 24/65
orders A.G.O.
See Musterout-Roll on file.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Emerson Peter

Pat, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ct. Point, Va, *May 24*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

May 2-4, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* ⁷⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100

Remarks:

Clothing acct. new

settled

Discharged

under Gen'l O. No. 83

War Dept A.G.O.

Washington D C. May 8

1864.

Book mark:

R. Washington

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Emerson Peters

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged the services
of the U.S. at City Pk. Va.
May 24/65. per orders
from Sec. of War dated
May 3/65.

Book mark:

Schmidt

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Emerson Peters

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Gain Oct. 27/64 Point
Lookout Md. Recruit

from depot

May 1865 - Loss May 24/65 Light
House Pt. Va. Disch'd by
order A.S. O. Washington
May 3/65.

Book mark:

(646)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Emerson Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24/65
by order Sec. War City
Point, Va. S. O. W. D. May 3/65

Book mark: 1212 Dis May 7/67

Scherich

_____, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Mass Cav.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General of the Army, one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, and one for the Adjutant General of the State. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign all the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Emerson Peters* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one year*
DO DECLARE, That I am *Twenty-four* years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

(one year)

GIVEN at *Acubwin* the *thirteenth*
day of *September* 186*4*.

Witness:

J. S. Wiggins

Emerson Peters

Discharged

186

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

By

A. J. Stanford
3rd Regiment of Heavy Arty

Volunteered at

Emerson Peters
September 13th 1864,

No. *544*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years of age; and

GIVEN at _____ the
day of _____ 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I, *Emerson Peters* born in *Warren*
in the State of *Maine* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
to serve as *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period
of *one year* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emerson Peters* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warren Me*
this *20* day of *Sept* 186*4* of *Emerson Peters*
BEFORE *Wm. B. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified
to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* EYES, *Black* HAIR,
Black COMPLEXION, is *5* FEET *9* INCHES high.

Wm. B. Smith
Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the _____ day of _____ 186*4*, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, of _____

Note.—The Recruiting Officer will here enter the soldier's residence, and state whether * married or single.

and is * *Married*

This soldier is a resident of *Warren Me*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General of the Army, one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, and one for the Adjutant General of the State. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign all the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Emerson Peters* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *One year* DO DECLARE, That I am *Twenty-four* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *One year*

GIVEN at *Auburn* the *thirtieth* day of *September* 186*4*

Witness:

J. J. Higgins

Emerson Peters

Discharged

186

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

By

E. J. Sanford
5th Regiment of *Massachusetts*

Volunteered at

Auburn

No.

544

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Leeds of Richmond

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Maine

Auburn

I, *Emerson Peters* born in *Maine*
in the State of *Maine* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Hostler* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *September* 186*4*,
to serve as **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of *One year* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emerson Peters* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Auburn

this

20

day of

Sept

186*4*

Emerson Peters

BEFORE

Samuel J. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

A. S. [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Emerson Peters*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified
to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* EYES, *Black* HAIR,
Black COMPLEXION, is *5* FEET *8* INCHES high.

W. [illegible]

Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ at _____

Regiment of

Volunteers, of

NOTE.—The Recruiting Officer will here enter the soldier's residence, and state whether married or single.

and is * *Married*

This soldier is a resident of *Richmond*

1128.
Peterson John S.

Cost, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-37 3325	26	
2	5-37 3410	27	
3	5-37 3491	28	
4	5-37 3595	29	
5	5-37 3727	30	
6	5-37 4445	31	
7	9092 698	32	
8	241-05-1873	33	
9	40731501	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. V 10 P. 564 & P 241
V. 10 E. J. 73

See also

P

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

William H. Brown

....., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Wilmington, N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 26*, 1863.

Where *Boston*

By whom *A. Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd August 2^d 1864*

at Fort Lookout, Md.

W. H. Brown

3
5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

John D. Peterson
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan 9, 1864.

Where born *Milksburg Pa*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 26th*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Newton*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5'* ft *10 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 9th*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

G. Fox

Copist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John S. Peterson
Priv.

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died Aug. 3, 1864.

Book mark:

A. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John H. Peterson
Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Inductment to Feb. 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty*
with Regt band since
Feb. 24th 1864

Book mark:

G. F. M.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John S. Petersen
Prvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reqt. band*
since Feb. 24/64

Book mark:

G. F. H.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John S. Peterson
Privt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty with Reg't Band*

Book mark: _____

G. F. M.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jno. S. Peterson

Mus., Co. A., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - On duty R. B.

July 1864 - On duty musician

Aug. 1864 - Loss Aug. 3/64

Point Lookout died

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John S. Peterson
Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Ft.
Detmold, Md. Aug. 2, 1866

Book mark: 123.193 May 12, 66 - F.S.

(over)

Dallader

JAN. - 9

5374445

1891 *

Died Aug 3./64. E.B. V.10 P.564
+ P.241 V.10 G.T. 73.

P. 5th Mass (old) Mass.

John S. Peterson
, Co. A, 5th Reg't Mass (old) Mass.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

68 10/564

P. 241.6.3.1873.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

E. P. Canizer.

Peterson, John L.
P. Co. A., 5 Mass. C. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John J. Russell
5th Reg't of Mass Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Aug 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 27 1864

Dup't to with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 12, 1874

The death of *Pete John L. Peterson*, Co. *A*, 5th Reg't *Mass Cavalry*

Colored Cavalry, is reported as follows:—

On Company Muster Roll.

For *July* *August* 1864, *Augt 3*, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

August 2, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

186

Company Morning Reports.

186

Soldier's Final Statement.

August 14, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

186

Regimental Return.

For *186*, 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

186

By Surgeon General.

(P. 24. 10. 1873) August 3, 1864

August 3, 1864 is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster-out

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Roma Myer
873. 16 Dec 1864
Feb 10 1874

The said James B. Smith was last paid by Paymaster James B. Smith to include the 14 day of September, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 144 dollars, since the day of September 14, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

Price 3/6d
Red cloth
Gilt

The said John A. Smith was last paid by Paymaster Wm. B. Smith to include the 14 day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 144 dollars, since the day of September 1, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 4th day
of June, 1866.

Concord, Mass.



Commanding Company

1129
Petersen Solomon
Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-373326	26
2	5-373411	27
3	5-373492	28
4	5-373596	29
5	5-373707	30
6	5-373817	31
7	5-373916	32
8	5-374027	33
9	5-374127	34
10	5-374226	35
11	5-374320	36
12	5-374410	37
13	9092097	38
14	32533864	39
15	32534797	40
16	40731502	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

\$1748875 P.d. m. 24

G. A. Wayler
X^a

P | **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

Abraham Peterson

....., Co. A., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Sweden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863.

Where Sweden

By whom Lt. Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Stephen Peters
Put. Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan 9, 1867.

Where born

Deco New York

Age *27* y'rs ; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Dec. 26th, 1863

Where enlisted

Newton

For what period enlisted

Three years.

Eyes

Black ; hair *Black*

Complexion

Black ; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in

Jan. 9th, 1867.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3567)

G. Fox

Copist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Peterson
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Simon Petersen
Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

C | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Soloman Peterson
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Hospital at*
Fort Monroe Va. since
June 15, 1864

Book mark: _____

G. F. M.

P Gold Car Mass
Solomon Peterson
Priv, Co. 10, 5 Reg' Mass C. Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(348)

W Mayre

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Solomon Peterson

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Free on or before*
Apr. 19, 1861. Absent.
Dick at Portsmouth,
Va.

Book mark:

H. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) Mass.

Solomon Peterson

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't M.C.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

Book mark :

(843)

Long

Copyst.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Solomon Peterson
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. O. Gilbert
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Solomon Peterson

70., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Back pay due
for March and Apr.*

Book mark:

A. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Solomon Peterson
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2, 3 and 4
month M.C. Bounty
\$120.00 each for
due for Mch. and Apr.
1864.

Book mark:

H. C. Silliman

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Solomon Peterson

Co., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Dec 23 1864
inst. N. S. Society
\$120.00 and also \$35.00
on 1 inst Absent
sick at Richmond, Va.
since Apr. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

M. O. Gillet

(358)

Copyist.

113

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Solomon Petersen

Pvt

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2nd 3rd & 4th June
at 12 o'clock & 50. Absent on
transport June 7, 1865

Book mark:

Willard

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Solomon Peterson
Put, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due 1st, 2^d, 3^d, 4th + 5th Inst
U.S. Bty #220. Free on or before
Apr 19. 61

Book mark: _____

Sallade
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Solomon Peterson^x
Priv, Col., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug. 1864 - Absent sick at
Fort Monroe since June 15/64

Sept. 1864 - Absent sick at Portsmouth
Hospl.

Apr. 1865 - Absent sick at Richmond
Va. since Apr. 9/65

June 1865 - Absent as Guard on
Transport since June 29

Wm am appears also as Solomon Patterson

Book mark:

D. A. Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

10

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Solomon Peterson

Put, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Tenn, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 9 66 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks: Free Apr. 19, 1861

Book mark: 412.735

(861)

Dallade

Copyist.

1130
Pew Sampson

Coast, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-376944	26
2	5-377034	27
3	5-377118	28
4	5-377216	29
5	5-377323	30
6	5-377426	31
7	5-377528	32
8	5-377635	33
9	5-377737	34
10	5-377832	35
11	5-377917	36
12	5-378077	37
12	5-378012	38
14	4092326	39
15	30851869	40
16	30852818	41
17	30854243	42
18	33031542	43
19	40731504	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *E.B. Vol 9 p 355*

See also

J **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Sampson Pen

2, *Co. L*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *B. H.*

Eyes *B. H.*; hair *B. H.*

Where born *Littleton, Colo.*

Occupation *Drummer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 186*2*

Where *H. Bedford*

By whom *J. Howland*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Co. L*
Jan 24 62 by J. McKibbin
Littleton, Mass

Heard

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Fen

Dr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, July 29, 1864.

Where born Pitt Co North Carolina

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 15, 1864.

Where enlisted New Bedford.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes BLK; hair BLK

Complexion BLK; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in July 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Readville Mass

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Dist Bristol

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Jarvis

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Lee

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark :

Lee
Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Per

Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Per
Copyist.

27

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Peir

Prvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Peir
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Perry

Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Murchant

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Peur

Ph'

, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 15th Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Alenchant

(558)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jarvisson Pen

Pen, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Muster for Hamsack
& Carter 11)

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Simpson Peay

Peay, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1, 2, 3, 4 Instal to
MS. Bounty

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. / Mass.

Sampson Pen

R., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See 1, 2, 3, 4 in U.S. Mount*

Book mark:

S. Merchant

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Lampson Ben

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free by me April 19, 1861
Due 1 2 3 4 5 Ins. U.S.
County. Sent to Hospital
at N. Orleans June 28
1865

Book mark:

Home

P | 5 bar (bold) | Mass
Samson Pugh
W, Co D, 5 Reg't Mass b bar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jackson Ben

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free April 19 1861
Due 23 45 Ins. U.S.
Bounty. In Hospital at
New Orleans since June
25/65

Book mark:

House

P. | 5 bar | U.S.C.T.

Samson, Peter^x

Privat - , Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass Caval.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Dodge

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Samson, Peter in present

Book mark:

P 5 Cav (old) Mass
Samson Jr
Priv, Co D, 5 Reg Mass Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred
September 19, 1865.

Book mark

Steward
(343) Copyright

P | *5th Cav.* | *Mass*

Sampson Per

Priv, Co. *D*, *5th* Reg't *Mass Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Disch October 25-1865*

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Pew

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1865 - Absent sick at
Hospl New Orleans
June 28/65.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

D | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Sampson Ben

....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct-31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Pv. 9. p 226. 69*

(861)

House

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Sampson Penn

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas Oct 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 0. 55
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Remarks:

Total money value of allowance
charged \$ 0.55. Sick in Hospital
at New Orleans. has discharge
list. No discharge furnished.

Book mark: P. 5 10226. 69

(over)

House

JAN. - 9

5378012

★ 1891 ★

Quid Oct 25 65 by
eason of Christine Bianchi
at Caria Island N.Y.
Harbor E. B. Vol 9 P 355

Pew. Sampson

P, Co. 10,

5

Mass. C. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MARK 1173

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Major Genl</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>1511</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>1st Regt Cav 1st Div 10th Corps</i>
• Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>Ind. Ind. Ind.</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . .	<i>Do Do</i>
Cause of death	<i>Cholera</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>20 years</i>
Nativity	<i>United States</i>
References and remarks	<i>Adm. Med. Co. 1st Div 10th Corps Ind. Ind. Ind.</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>October 1st 1864</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *Sur. Genl H. H. H.*
Adj. Genl H. H. H.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Ind. Ind. Ind.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Sampson Per
5. Mass. Col. Cav. 17th Q.
Oct 25. 65.
De Camp N. Y.

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Death Ent.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Wagoner, Geo.

Number and locality of the grave .

Hospital number of the deceased .

23361

Regiment, rank, and company .

S. 4th Co. 6th Regt. Ind. Inf.

Residence before enlistment .

Pa. Bedford

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)
the residence of the widow) .

Single

Cause of death .

Cholera

Age of the deceased .

20 years

Nativity .

U. S.

References and remarks .

*Adm. Rec. Co. 1st 1865, p. 100
Geo. Wilson, La.*

Date of death and burial .

March 25, 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

*Apr 1
1000 / 1000
1000 / 1000
1000 / 1000*

*Office sent March 26 1866 for 1000
above amount (\$100) turned over to Maj. Alward, Paymaster USA
March 26 1866*

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Nov 4 1865

Enclosed with this copy sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Sampson

5th Reg't of Mounted Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Nov 25 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sattler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., or enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Department, A. G. O.
Washington D. C., June 24, 1871.

The Muster Out Roll of Company
D^{5th} Mass. Colored Cavalry 106
dated Clarksville, Texas, October
31, 1865, reports Private Sampson
New "sick in Hospital at New Or-
leans, La., & No discharge printed.
The Final Statement and Record
of death and interment of the
soldier show that he died Oc-
tober 25, 1865, by reason of
Chronic Diarrhoea at De
Camp General Hospital, Da-
vid's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
His record will be comple-
ted on Muster Out Roll of
the Company accordingly.

Thoma J. Furent
S. B. 2³⁵⁵ Assist. Adj. General.

MA.

Ad.

Ad.

See Office of Auditor
of June 24/71

184
I certify, on honor, that Sampson, John, a Private, of
1st Quart Andrus & Chapman Company () of the 5th Regiment of Colored Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Pitts Co State
of North Carolina, aged 1 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of January, 1864, at New Bedford
by J. Hawley &, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 19th day of January, 1864, at
Wendell Mass., by Sgt. M. H. H. H.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died at this Hospital
Oct. 1st 1864, of Chronic Heart Disease.

The said Private Sampson John was last paid by Paymaster
Max. Gage, to include the 1st day of December, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 1/100 dollars, since the 1st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
1/100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 1/100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 1/100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 1/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 1/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at the Camp Genl Hosp. Haverhill Mass., this 25th day
of October, 1865.

Warren Webster
Brig. Major, Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company
Hosp.

1131
Phenix Benjamin W.
Co. E, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3 + 05-5-0	26
2	5-3 + 0634	27
3	5-3 + 0714	28
4	5-3 + 0812	29
5	5-3 + 0915	30
6	5-3 + 1012	31
7	5-3 + 1116	32
8	5-3 + 1218	33
9	5-3 + 1319	34
10	5-3 + 1414	35
11	5-3 + 15-13	36
12	9091.965	37
13	40731505	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ø 161565-8 Pomeroy

G. A. Weyher
X^m

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Benjamin W. Phoenix

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1864.

Where Lynn.

By whom P. N. Neal; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single.

Heard

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Benjamin M. Pherry

Wt. Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass., Mar 4, 1864.

Where born Washington, D.C.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Lynn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Readville Mass.

Born. Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Essex

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Leper

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin V. Plummer
Plummer

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 1st of Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin M. Phoenix
Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. J. J.

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin V. Phellis
Wt

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

P 9 25
Copyist.

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin M. (Phoenix)
P. H., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin N. Phoenix

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th & 5th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cery

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Bern. N. Phoenix

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due 1st, 2^d, 3^d & 4th
Installments U. S.
Bounty \$180, Due
U. S. Gun sling 31 cts.
and harness 77 cts Total
Due U. S. \$2.08.

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

Copyist.

(P.)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Ben. A. Phoenix

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*
April \$1.08, charged on
Jan & Feb Rolls.
Due the soldier - 4
instalments U. S.
Bounty \$180.

Book mark:

Perry

(358)

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benj. N. Phornix
(Priv.), Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
Ordnance Cont. \$1.08
Charged on Jan. & Feb.
rolls

Book mark:

Cerry

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benj. W. Thew
Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance lost 273
Absent sick at Brazos Texas since July 25. 65

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin W. Phenix
Priv., Col'd., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1865 - Absent sick at
Post Hoeph. Brazos since
July 4/65.

Book mark:

(546)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

92

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin W. Phoenix
Priv., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clarksville Tex Oct 31, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 186*0*.

Last paid to

Nov 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *107* ^{*84*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *13* ^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ *300* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(361)

Copyist.

1132

Phillips Albert

Co A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-373324	26	
2	5-373409	27	
3	5-373490	28	
4	5-3735-64	29	
5	5-373706	30	
6	5-373816	31	
7	5-373915-	32	
8	5-374026	33	
9	5-374126	34	
10	5-374225-	35	
11	5-374319	36	
12	5-374409	37	
13	9092096	38	
14	40731506	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1075052. Po'mau
a gull (Harris, John H. 8/14/35)

G. A. Myhr
X^u

P

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Albert Phillips

....., Co. *B*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Higham, Mass.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 14*....., 186*2*.

Where *Andover, Mass.*

By whom *J. A. Jones*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. A. Jones

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Albert Phillips
Privt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan. 9, 1864.

Where born

Pepperell Mass.

Age *29* y'rs;

occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted

Dec. 24, 186*3*.

Where enlisted

Cambridge N^o 2

For what period enlisted

Three years.

Eyes

Black; hair *Black*

Complexion

Black; height *5' 8 3/4* in.

When mustered in

Jan. 9th, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

G. Fox

Copypist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Albert Phillips

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. H.

Copyist.

3 **5 Col'd Cav.** **Mass.**

Alfred Phillips
Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. F. M.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Albert Phillips

Privt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. M.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Albert Philipps

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Free man on horse
Apr. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

H. C. Litch

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Albert Philipps

W. , Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Albert Philippi
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Philippi

(P) | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Albert Philippi

11., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Dec 2, 3 and 4

inst. Mass. Cavalry

\$ 20.00

Book mark:

A. Philippi

(358)

Copyist.

(P)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Abel Phillips

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Dec 2, 3 and 4

inst. M. S. Bounty

\$120.00 and \$35.00 per 1

inst.

Book mark:

M. O'Neill

(358)

Copyist.

D
5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Albert Phillips
at, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2^d, 3^d & 4th Inst*
100. Bounty 120. 1st Inst
100. Absent on transport
June 10th 65

Book mark:

(358)

Ballade
Copyist.

2 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Albert Phillips
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2.3.4+5 Inst U.S. Bty
\$160. On 1st Inst \$35.

Detached as laborer at Brazos
Free on or before Apr 19, 61

Book mark: _____

Sallade

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Albert Phillips

Pvt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - Absent on transport
Aug & Sept. 1865 - Absent
carpenter at Brazos.

Book mark:

V A Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Albert Phillips
Put, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Texas Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 46 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 ³/₁₀₀

+ Bounty paid \$ 25 ²⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ 275 ²⁵/₁₀₀

+ Remarks: Free Apr. 19, 1861

Book mark:

(861)

Wallace
Copyist.

1133

Phillips, George

Co K, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-372566

2 5-372642

3 5-384376

4 5-384479

5 5-384579

6 5-384676

7 5-384769

8 5-373074

9 5-372906

10 409166H

11 443618J

12 33237748

13 33239945

14 40731507

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

5th Reg't Mass.
George Phillips
Co. 5th Reg't Mass. Col'd

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *Black.*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Shrewsbury, Mass.*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 20*, 1864.

Where *Laurens, S.C.*

By whom *John A. ...*; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in ...*

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

George Phillips.

....., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *colored*.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*.

Where born *Waltham Mass.*

Occupation *shoemaker*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 20th*, 186*4*.

Where *Lawrence Mass.*

By whom *Capt. Herrick*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Id. \$33.33 U.S. Bounty Dec. 20th 64*
due \$66.67. Elected \$20. a month
bounty from Mass.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George Phillips

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Lawrence Mass., Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Nashville Tenn.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Dec. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Lawrence Mass.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion tanned; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec. 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Lawrence Mass.

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Where credited Haverhill 6 Dist. Mass.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(339)

M. A. Michaels

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

George Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 41⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 66⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen.
Hospt at Fortress Monroe Va.
since May 5, 1865. No discharge
furnished.

Book mark M. O. Roll on file V. 161 P. 71, 73

(361)

Galligan

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George Phillips

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Draft Rendezvous
Galloups Bud R R Mass Jan. 3, 1865

Where born *Nashville Tenn*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Dec. 20*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Lawrence Mass*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Gold*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 20*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Lawrence Mass*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *Harrill Essex Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

3

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George Phillips

Brig., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permit from
Det. Received \$33.33
M. Bounty. Due \$66.67

Book mark:

Edmondson

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George Phillips

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(58) [Signature]

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George Phillips

Squad, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since
April 1st of 1865
May 5/65

Book mark:

P 1 5 Cav. U.S.C.T.

George Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Regt. U.S.C. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks No Descriptive List.

1 Dec. 2 Div.

Book mark :

Woods

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George, Phillips
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished _____, 186 ,

to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks:

*Discharged by
C. M. O. No 29 Dept of
T. and A. dated
Oct 16/65*

Book Mark :

G. L. Wilson

(360)

Copyright.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George Philips

Pvt

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in Hospt. at
Petersburgh Va. since May 5/65

Book mark :

Galligan

(358)

Copyist.

P | *5 Cav. Dist*

George Phillips
Par, Co. *K*, *5* Reg't *Mass* *U S C*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for *July Aug*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thur

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George Phillips
Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y. 1865 - Gain Jan. 23. Pt. Lookout
Md. Recruit from depot
May 1865 - Absent sick in Hospl.
at Fair ground Petersburg
Va. May 5/65.
June & July 1865 - Absent sick in
Hospl. at Fortress
Monroe since May 21/65
Aug. 1865 - Absent sick in Hospl.
Petersburg Va since May 5/65
Sept. 1865 - Absent in Hospl. Ft.
Monroe since May 5/65.

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

Q

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

George Phillips
Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Mass, Nov. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Ad Bounty paid.
\$33.33 - Due \$33.33.

Due US for clothing over-
drawn \$44.25

Absent sick in Hospital
since May 5/65 Paid.

Book mark:

W. H. C. C.

JAN. - 9

5372906

★ 1891 ★

in Hospital by
Major Puleifer for
May & June 1865.
Discharged by
Col Geo 29 Dept of Texas
at Galveston
Texas Sept 16/865
Mustering his Regiment
out of service.

Phillips, Geo.
P, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't *Mass e*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

April 1895. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Phillips desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the 20 day of December 1894

Witness:

H. G. Hume
Capt. & B. M. Hume
Capt. & B. M. Hume

George Phillips
Mark

Discharged

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

5 Twenty Regt of Mass Vol

By Capt. J. H. Hume

Volunteered at Amherst Mass

December 20 1894.

No.

226

Mass Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

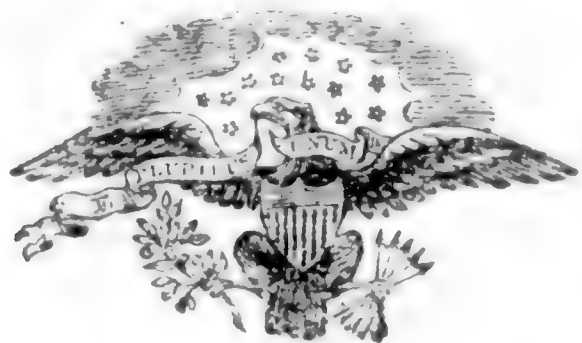
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mass

Haverhill

I,

George Phillips

born in

Nashville

in the State of

Tennessee

aged

26

years,

and by occupation a

Shoemaker

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

20

day of

Dec

186

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ *one* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Phillips* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Nashville

this

20

day of

Dec

186

George Phillips

BEFORE

H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

George Phillips

H. H. H. H.

Capt & Co. H. H. H. H.

Regiment of

Proctor

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *5th* *Mass* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*, on the *20* day of *December*, 186 *4* at *Nashville* *Tennessee* *Mass*

Capt & Co. H. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Phillips desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the 20 day of December 1864.

Witness:

M. G. Hume
Capt & B. Miller
C. D. Miller

George Phillips
mark

No. 226

Volunteered at Sumner Mass

December 20 1864.

By

Capt J. H. McNeill

Miller Regiment of Cavalry

1950

enlistment; last served in Company ()

25 Cav Regt of Mass

Discharged

18

33333 Bounty paid
36.00

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

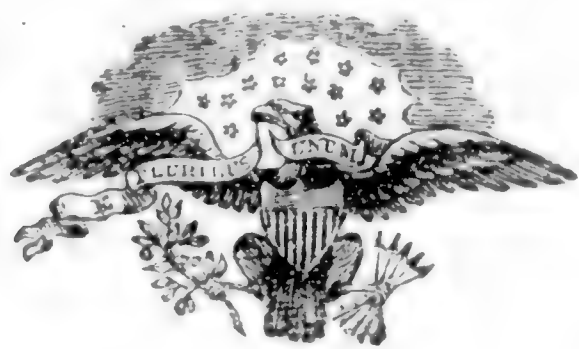
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mass

Hamhill

I, *George Phillips* born in *Nashville*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Pharmaceu* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *December* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Phillips* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrence*
this *20* day of *Dec* 186*4* *George Phillips*
BEFORE *H. H. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Fullerton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Black* hair, *Wet* complexion, is *five*
feet *11* inches high.

H. H. H. H. H.
Capt & *Regiment of* *Volunteers*,
General RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in company *Company*
5-6 Cavalry Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *December*, 186*4*, at *Lawrence*
Mustered *Order of* *Hamhill* *Volunteers*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. Phillips
Private of Company *K*
5 Regiment of *Mass. Cav.*
State Volunteers *(bald.)*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Nov. 20/65.



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Sgt. Phillips*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mass.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 14, Co. B. 1st.
Roll 1st.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 20/65.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Butler's St., Mass.

Wm. P. Packer

Clerk.

1134
Phillips, Sampson
Co 2, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3745-18	26
2	5-3746-10	27
3	5-3746-94	28
4	5-3746-00	29
5	5-3749-00	30
6	5-375-009	31
7	5-375-117	32
8	5-375-221	33
9	5-375-325	34
10	5-375-423	35
11	5-375-522	36
12	5-375-615	37
12	9092575	38
14	40731537	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Samuel Phillips

....., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wilmington, N.C.*

Occupation *Student*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Wilmington*

By whom *A. S. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

P | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Van der Phillips
Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass. July 29 1864.

Where born Kingston N.Y.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farm

When enlisted Dec 31, 1863.

Where enlisted Charlton N.Y.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: _____

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Wm. L. Phillips
Ph., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 27, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

SP

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Wampson - Phillips

Pl., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *- March & Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hoyberg

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Vampson Phillips

P., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Houlihan

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Phillips,
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Tampson Phillips,
Privt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free on or before
April 19/61.

Due U.S. Bounty \$25.00.

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown,

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Tampson Philip,
Art, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*⁄*2*.

Present or absent — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. Brown
Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Sampson Phillips,
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the Soldier*
1st 2nd 3rd & 4th - Instnls.
U.S. Bounty.

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Sampson Philips,
Privt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown,
(358) Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Sampson Phillips
Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Simpson Phillips

Det., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detachment
Service at Brazos since
July 26/ S.O. 40.

as it appears on Roll

Book mark:

(358)

Scherer

Copyist.

J | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

S. Phillips

Priv, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865 Absent sick at Brazos
since July 11/65
Aug & Sept. 1865 Absent on det. service
at Brazos since July 27/65
per D.O. No. 40 dated H. 2rs.
Brig 3 Div. 2 5 A. C.
July 26/65.

Book mark:

(546)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Simpson Phillips
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *26* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Scherich

Copyright.

1135

Pierce Frederick H.

Co. E, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-372631	26
5-372625	27
5-371120	28
5-371222	29
5-371339	30
5-371562	31
5-373037	32
5-373031	33
5-373071	34
4092017	35
9436198	36
M-55-07-1873	37
33205221	38
33205429	39
33207277	40
40731508	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: M-55-07-1873

See also

L. 1581045 pomum

G. A. Wright
X^m

12 | 5 Car. | Mass.
(Capt.)
Frederick F. Price
....., Co., 5 Reg't Mass Col'd

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Bridgewater, Mass.

Occupation Shipman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 3, 1860.

Where Boston.

By whom Captain, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 3
Capt. Halmer, 05

P

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Frederick H. Pierce

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Cold

Eyes Blk. ; hair Blk.

Where born Bridgewater Mass

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1865.

Where Boston.

By whom Capt. Howe ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Dyer
Jan. 3. 1865. at Boston.

Bounty paid 33.33 due 66.67.

Deserted May 3 / 65.

Hearn

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick H. Pierce

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston Mass Jan 3, 1865.

Where born Bridgewater Mass

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Boston Mass

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan. 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Boston

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Where credited Town of Cohasset Mass

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: M-55-CJ-1273

M. A. Michaels

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick H. Pierce

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

*Draft Rendezvous,
Galloup Island R. Mass Jan 26, 1865.*

Where born *Bridgewater Mass*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Boston Mass.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *Red*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Boston Mass.*

Bounty paid \$ *23* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *Oakland Worcester Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. A. Michaels

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Fred. H. Pierce

(Pvt), Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Perry

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick H. Pierce

Private, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave since April 3^d 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Terry

Copyist.

(2) 5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Fred. H. Prever

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged May 3^d
1865; Due U.S. for
ordnance taken
away \$42.55

Book mark:

Perry

JP | *50. Cw. Mass.*
Frederick & Pierce
Pw. C. 5 Reg. *Mass. C.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for *May June*, 186 *5*.

Attached to hospital :

When *June 24*, 186 *5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Has no description
the list*

Book mark :

Ed. Neale

P 1 5th Cav. Col. Mass.

Fredrick H. Pierce
Priv., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Mass. C. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of L'Ouverture U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for *July 8: Aug.*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 24*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Sutton*

to *June 30*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

1 5 leav. hold. Mass.

Frederick Pearce
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. I. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Slough U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Alexandria, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 16, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark :

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Frederick H. Pierce

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Gained Feb. 23/65 - P.V.
Lookout. Recruit from
depot.

Apr. 1865 - Absent without leave
since Apr. 3/65

May 1865 - Lost Apr. 3 - Petersburg
Va. Dropped as deserter

* Name appears also as Fred. H. Pierce

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(2) 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Frederick H. Purce
Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an unassigned

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
August 1. Hopt. Mass. 186

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of clothing
drawn in Hopt. 48.
No Evidence that he
ever recd. any Bounty.
Reported absent without
leave since April 3/65
(over)

Book mark:

R. Washington

JAN. - 9

5373037

1891

(2). Ser. List A. G. O.

July 18/60.

Mustered out in Compliance
with G. O. No. 77 A. G. O.

April 28/60.

D

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Fred. H. Pierce

Int, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston, Mass., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to

never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$. . . 100

Due soldier \$. . . 100; due U. S. \$. . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. . . 100

Bounty paid \$. . . 100; due \$. . . 100

Remarks:

U. S. Bounty paid

\$ 33.33 Due \$ 33.33 .

*Due Soldier for undrawn
Clothing \$ 14.51 . Due*

U. S. for Ordnance \$ 42.55

Due Jas McDonald

(over)

Book mark:

R. Washington

JAN. - 9

5373031

1891 *

Cutter \$5.00. Absent
without leave from
Apr. 3 to May 3, 1865,
paid in Hospital for
months of May + June 1865

Absent sick in Hospital
when Regt. was mustered
out.

Discharged by S.O. No. 29
Dept. of Texas, Galveston
Texas Sept. 16, 1865 -
Mustering out the Regiment.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Frederick H. Pierce

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlottesville Va Oct 13, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to ¹⁹2, due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 26 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 42 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Richmond Va May 3, 65

Book mark: P.M., G 2682 April 10 66 (m)

W. H. Scott

JAN 10

5381562

★ 1891 ★

V163 P37.73 M.O. Roll
on file Discharge on
file with A 30 of
Vol 4 R W. C. C.

(9)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Paul H. Pierce
Capt, Co E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished _____, 186 ,

to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Capt H. H. Smith
of Texas. dated
Sept 16/65*

Book Mark: *Vol 14 3 P 37.73.*

Alward

(360)

Copyist.

P. 1 5th Cav. (Col'd) Mass
Frederick H. Pierce

Co. G, 5th Reg't Mass (Col'd) Cav.

A-307

RECORDED - 1866

NOTATION.

Pfr 473.1866 with

Book mark:

No. 55.6.3.1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 23rd, 1866.

Discharge on file.

E. P. Conantier.

Price Sheet 26

Co. 1st, *Reg't 1st Mass c.e.*

6 ~~*4*~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>2</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR 13 1895 THIS PAPER WAS FORMERLY FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick H. Pierce desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty five* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{one} years.

GIVEN at *Keosauqua, Iowa*
the *2* day of *January* 18*95*

Witness: *John H. Collins Frederick H. Pierce*

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Keosauqua, Iowa
January 3, 1895
By *Capt J. H. Adams*
Pro Regiment of *1st*

Frederick H. Pierce

No. 10000. (Co.)

IP 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

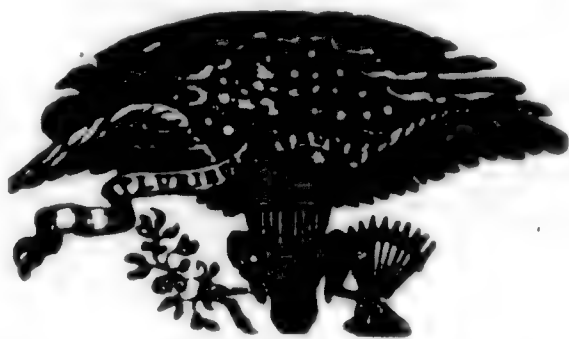
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

I, *Frederick A. Piene* born in *Bridgewater*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Shoe Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Third* day of *January* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederick A. Piene* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Frederick A. Piene
J. N. DeBarre
Commissioned 1865

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Pos. St. Antn

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frederick A. Piene*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Colored* complexion, is *Five* feet

7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *30* day of *January*, 1865, at *Bridgewater*

Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Frederick H. Pierce* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *three* years, Do Declare, That I am *thirty five* years and *0* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ *three* years.

GIVEN at *Boston, Mass.* the *3rd* day of *January* 18*65*

Witness: *John H. Collins* *Frederick H. Pierce*

No. *100*
Frederick H. Pierce
Volunteered at *Boston* *Mass*
January 3 18*65*
By *Capt. J. M. Adams*
in *Regiment of Mass*
Discharged *1865*
100
Regt of *Mass*
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

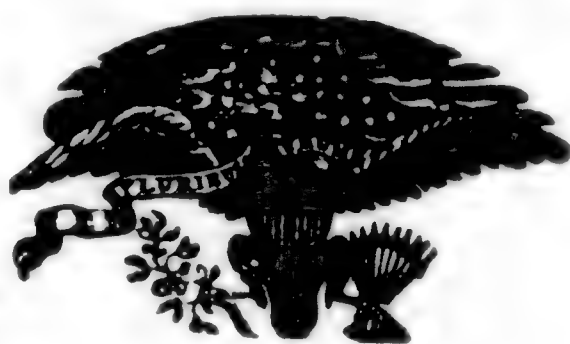
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the _____ said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Frederic H. Pierce* born in *Andover*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Shoemaker* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *January* 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~TWO YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederic H. Pierce* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865

BEFORE

J. N. LeBarre
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Color* complexion, is *Five* feet
7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the

day of

1865

at

Andover

Mass.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

for one year

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Slough
Cent. Hosp Sep 26 1865

Hospital Number 1602

✓ C. G. Jones

Name Frederick A. Pierce

Age 27 Nativity Mass

Married or Single Married

Residence New Bedford Mass

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Mrs. M. Pierce
New Bedford Mass

Rank 2d Co. 5th Regiment

When admitted June 24 1865

From what source Soldier

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

44

Syphilis

L. Ouverture G. H.
Alexandria, Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

18

ID-QRS. SLOUGH U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Virginia, Va. 7120 14" 1865

I hereby certify that all the accounts of the within named man, while in Hospital, are entered upon the within Descriptive List. He is ordered to report to the Chief Nursing Officer at Gallipoli Island Boston Mass.

Wm. E. Mackenzie
Bvt. Major Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Acting in Charge of General Hospital, Virginia.

SLOUGH U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Virginia, Va. 7120 14" 1865

I hereby certify that all the accounts of the within named man, while in Hospital, are entered upon the within Descriptive List.

Dennis Moore
Bvt. Major Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Shirley, Shropshire
March 20 6/65
Must all be paid
then clothing sent to
M.O. 4 Dennis Moore
21 20 14" 1865

Private

Fredrick H. Pierce
Co. 5 Mass. Col. Cav.

Admitted to Lawrence
Hospital at Alexandria June 4/65

Transferred to Slough
Bvt. Capt. Alex. A. Pierce
21 Sept 16/65

Samuel H. Ward

Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Elect. Officer

Gallipoli Island Bt.
Nov. 17/65

Dr. James McDonald
Father at Gallipoli
Island fine valley

Libby, Va. 17/65
Capt. 21/65
Ch. Off.

Recd. Slough Gen. Hosp. 23/65

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of _____, a _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment _____ Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is _____ partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

....., a in Company
..... Regiment of Volunteers, is
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the day of 1865,
at the town of in the State of
by, and mustered into the service of the United
States on the day of 1865, at the
town of in the State of
by, to serve for the period of years,
or "during the war."

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of _____ that he was last paid by Paymaster _____ to the _____ day of _____, 186_____.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

"This 'Partial Descriptive List' is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the company account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or 'partial.'"

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Potas Sodidi.

Mag. Sulph.

Poultices.

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Gallapagos Island
Boston Harbor
Nov 16th 63
J. D. Whiting.
A. A. Hogg. M.D.

Hospital Number 7773 ✓ 60
Name Frederic H. Pierce
Age 27 Nativity Mass
Married ~~or~~ Single
Residence New Bedford Mass
Post Office address of } M. A. Pierce
wife or nearest relative. } New Bedford Mass
Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 8 Mass Reg
When admitted Sept 16 1865
From what source Livermore Hosp
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Syphilis

On what occasion wounded Slough G. H.
Date Alexandria, Va.
Nature of missile or weapon

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frederick Pierce
Pvt. of Company *4th*
5th Regiment of *Mass. Cav.*
 State Volunteers. (*Col.*)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Nov. 20/65



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fred Prince*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *A* Regiment: *5*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mass.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 20/65
Waltham's Pl., Mass.

Fred Prince
 Clerk.

P. 1136
Pierce John W.
 Co *E*, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-372142	26	
2	5-372309	27	
3	5-372227	28	
4	5-372406	29	
5	5-3725-21	30	
6	5-372629	31	
7	5-372732	32	
8	5-372835	33	
9	5-372942	34	
10	5-373042	35	
11	5-373137	36	
12	5-373243	37	
13	5-373234	38	
14	4-592222	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Q. 1855845

S. A. Wright
x=

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

John M. Pierce

, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wilmington, Mass.*

Occupation *Bookkeeper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Wilmington, Mass.*

By whom *James M. Smith*; term *3* years.

Remarks:

Received

F

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John W. Pierce
Privt, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass Feb 10, 1864.

Where born

Suffolk, Virginia

Age

23 y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted

Feb 3, 1864.

Where enlisted

West Roxbury

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

black; hair *black*

Complexion

black; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in

Feb 10, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

7 Dist. Norfolk

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

John W. Pierce

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to 29 Febr'y, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John M. Pierce
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[Signature]

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

John W. Pierce
Pierce, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[Signature]
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John W. Pierce

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop me Can-
teen

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John N. Pierce

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Leckart

(358)

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John W. Pierce

Cpt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one
gun sling - stop one
canton*

Book mark:

J. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John W. Pierce
Pot

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stop two canteens,
one haversack, one
curry comb brush &
one saddle blanket
& one gun sling \$5.71.

Book mark:

(358)

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John W. Pierce

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3²/₁₀₀ for Ord. lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Sep & Oct.
lost, \$ 2²⁵/₁₀₀

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John H. Fierce
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one*
man's pay \$3.72
Due U.S. for 64 h. 6
pay \$2.25

Book mark:

Looney

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

John H. Pierce

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5 100 for ²²Ordinance lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowny

F | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

John H. Pierce

....., Co. *E*....., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Tenn., Oct 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died*

Book mark :

L. M. M.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

John H. Pierce

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chickville, Tenn., Oct 21, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 21, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Jan 21, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *27* ^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *24* ^{*24*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: *V. 124. P. 127. 7h. See List*
(over)

(361)

L. 100

Copyist.

JAN. - 9

5379238

1891

received
2842. Med. Sec. /

Price, John H

P, Co. *E.E.*, Reg't *Mass c.e*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

641

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

nt,

ALS OF

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

210.20 11.3

Discharge by [redacted] 11.3

MAY 1867

I certify, on honor, that John W. Persi a Private of
Captain W. L. Bradbury Company (5th) of the 5th Regiment of Georgia
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Georgia, born in Suffolk, State
of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Leadville, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Leadville, on the 1st day
of March, 1867, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
 , at , on the day of ,
1867, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 1867,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of : and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

The said John W. Persi was last paid by Paymaster
 to include the 21st day of December, 1867, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 20 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1867, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 1867.

He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at , this day
of , 1867.

2 fl. suff. 8/5 75/65
Incomplete

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *John M. Pierce*
Pvt of Company *E*
5th Regiment of *Masses*,
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John W. Pierce*
Rank: *Priv* Company: *E* Regiment: *5th*
Arm: *Mass Cav* State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Final Statements

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

George A. Bradbury
Capt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

*No effects,
I.S. ret'd to C.C. Nov. 24
1865, for op + c. of death*

James Beckwith
Clerk.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

The death of *John W. Lince*, 187
Private, Co. C, 5th Reg't U. S.
Colored *Infantry*, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For _____, 186 _____, 186

Company Muster-out Roll. dated Oct 31/65

Private, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Dead, 1865 -

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For _____, 186 _____, 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

make 290 210

By Surgeon General.

Noted, 186

Noted, 186, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187
The death of *John M. Lince*
Smith, Co. C, 5th Reg't U. S.
Colored Inf., is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For, 186 ,, 186

Company Muster-out Roll, dated Oct 31/65

Smith, John M., 186

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Smith, John M., 1865 -

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For, 186 ,, 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

Smith, John M.
By Surgeon General.

, 186

Notes on the death of John M. Smith, Co. C, 5th Reg't U. S. Colored Inf., is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

1137
Pierce William

Col., 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5383011

2 5383734

3 9091753

4 40731509

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

47771313

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) Mass.**

William Pierce

....., Co. *I* .., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6½* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black* ..; hair *Black* ..

Where born *Luke Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer* ..

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 24, 186* ..

Where *Essex* ..

By whom *D. W. Bartlett* ..; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Received from Print Lookout*
Aug. 18, 64. Mustered June 24 Boston
Capt. Goodhue.

H. C. Thomas.

(Sg't)

Company.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Peirce

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted at Pt. Lookout
Aug 18th 64 - Recruit.

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson

(358)

Copied.

47771513

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

William Pierce

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Gain Recruit. Pk.
Lookout Md. joined
Company July 16/64

Aug. 1864 - Loks Pk Lookout
Deserted from Pk. Lookout
Md. Aug 18/64

Book mark:

(546)

H Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

William Pierce

Pvt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Blacksville Texas, Sep 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

New Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 18/64 at Point

Lookout Md.

Book mark :

Halecomb

(361)

Copyist.

1138
Pinner Perry
Co B, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3745-19	26	
2	5-3746-11	27	
3	5-3746-95-	28	
4	5-3746-01	29	
5	5-3749-01	30	
6	5-3749-37	31	
7	5-375-047	32	
8	5-375-151	33	
9	5-375-25-6	34	
10	5-375-30-7	35	
11	5-3727-23	36	
12	5-375-45-9	37	
12	5-375-55-5-	38	
14	9092576	39	
15	40731510	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S1337873 - P.O. Mum
 S1579662 P.O. Mum
 M.S. 1084131

A. J. 1343467
 S 7. 11. 16. 157

G. A. Wright

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Sam. Pinner

....., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Amherst, Massachusetts*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Amherst*

By whom *Samuel Pinner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Perry - Rice
Wm., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acadville Mass., July 27, 1864.

Where born *Acadville Mass.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Newton*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

10 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John *1022*

1022, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Constitution to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *- Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough*
since Feb 20 to March
2 64

Book mark:

1022
(358) Copyist.

J | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Henry - Price

Pl., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exp'd for trans-
portation furnished \$2.25*

Book mark:

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Ferry *Pear*

P., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged for Transportation*
220

Book mark:

Hoyberger

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Perry Piner,

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Transportation \$ 2.20

Book mark:

W. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

D.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

F. Piner,

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent - *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. Sept. 18/64*
free on or before Apr. 19/61
due U.S. Bounty \$ 25.00

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Perry Piner,
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Capt.*
Sept. 18/64.

Book mark:

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Perry Piner,
Sergt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for Gary. & Kelly., 1865.
 Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier
1st-2nd 3rd & 4th Instants
U.S. Bounty.
Due U.S. \$0.62
Promoted from Corp.
Gary. 1/65.

Book mark: _____

W. Brown
 Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Perry Piner,

Sergt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent

- Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

67 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Werry River

Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
as orderly at Camp H. In
for S. O. No. 88 dated May
24/65.

Book mark:

Scherich

Mass.

Appears on a

of the organization named above

for June 27, 1867

Station Wagon, Little Bear RiverPresent or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211th. 212th. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311th. 312th. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411th. 412th. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511th. 512th. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611th. 612th. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 699th.*

Time 22.15 - 22.30 Price \$ 24.16.

44 Instruments of Industry

Dec 8/24. Read in German.

Finance Sec. #1 / Investment

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Book mark : _____

_____ *Walker*

(344) Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Perry Oliver
Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent and detached
at Camp Rock. Is on order by
for R. S. Co. Nov 88 May 2/65.

Book mark: _____

Scherich
(358) Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Perry Piner

Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.
Serg.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Absent on furlough
from Feb. 22nd to Mar. 5 / 64.

Apr. 1864 - On duty in charge of
sick Horses.

Aug. 1864 - On duty building stables

May & June 1865 - Absent on det.
service at Genl. Hd. Qrs. 25 A. C.
per S. O. No. 88 since May 12 / 65

July to Sept. 1865 (Aug) Absent on
det. service at Hd. Qrs. 25 A. C.
since May 12 / 65 per S. O.
No. 88.

Book mark:

(546)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Perry Oliver
Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *50* ⁸¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *275* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp.*
to Sgt. Sept. 18/64.

Book mark:

(361)

Scherich

Copyist.

1139
D. M. Paton

Co. 4th, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-341621
2 5-341704
3 5-341792
4 5-341892
5 5-341999
6 5-342103
7 5-342207
8 5-342307
9 5-342405
10 5-342496
11 5-342592
12 4091826
13 40731511
14 32259204
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

APR 7 1864
P. 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

Pines Payton.

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*

Where born *Greenville, N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 5th, 1864.*

Where *Bedford.*

By whom *W. C. Swain* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted at Beaufort.*
Mar. 12th 64.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Paton Pines

Priv, Co. *A.*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born *Cuepepper VT*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mar 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Medford,*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *1 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6th Dist, Middlesex*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Wall

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Paton Pines

Prof., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. W. Hall
Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Paton Pines

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hall.
Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Paton Pines

Priv., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick in
Post Hospital since
Aug. 10th,

Book mark:

(358)

J. N. Hall

Copyist.

(4) Stoddard, Mass

(Peter) Stoddard

(Sgt), Co. H, 5th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Point Lookout, Md.,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Ward

Book mark: _____

(843)

Ward

Copyist.

F | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Paton Pines

Pat, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0⁶⁴* for *one cross*
sabre letter & number

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Paton Pines

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Payton Pines
Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st, 2d, 3d &
4th installment of
U. S. Bounty.

Book mark:

(358)

C M Clark
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Payton Pines
Pat., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st, 2d, 3d &
4th installments U.S.
bounty.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Payton Pines
Pat, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1st, 2d, 3d & 4th*
installment U S bounty,
due. Free on or before
April 1st 1861

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Clark

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Payton Miles
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Full on r. before Apr*
19. 1861

Book mark:

P. G. Miles
(358) *W. W. Miles* Copyist.

J | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Payton Pines
Priv, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 - Absent sick in Post
Hospl. since Aug. 10
Aug. 1865 - Absent on det.
serv. at Brazos since
Aug. 11
Sept. 1865 - Absent working on
R. R. at Brazos.

Book mark : _____

(546)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Must. Roll

Priv., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Ten., Octo 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Octo 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *14*^{*12*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: *Full on or before*
April 19, 1865

Book mark :

R. B. Vile

1140

Pleasant George W.

Co ~~4~~, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-8-1-6-2-3	26	
2	5-3-8-1-7-0-7	27	
3	5-3-8-1-7-9-3	28	
4	5-3-8-1-8-9-1	29	
5	5-3-8-1-9-9-8	30	
6	5-3-8-2-1-0-2	31	
7	5-3-8-2-2-0-6	32	
8	5-3-8-2-3-0-6	33	
9	5-3-8-2-4-0-4	34	
10	5-3-8-2-4-9-5	35	
11	5-3-8-2-5-9-1	36	
12	9091839	37	
13	33031539	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E. B. VII p 74

See also

Q M G O. Headstone 2/16/37 J.E.C

G. A. Wayler
 χ^2

Q M G. D. Headstone 2/16/37 J.E.C

G. A. Way Jr
X^m

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

George W. Pleasant.

....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Bath Co. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston, W. 9.*

By whom *G. M. Standish* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in at Readville*
Mar. 12 64.

P. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

George H. Pleasant,
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Bath'ng, N.H.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 4, 1864

Where enlisted Boston, Ward 9.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 1/4 in.

When mustered in Mar 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist, Suffolk.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

J M Wall

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George W. Pleasant

Pvt., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 12 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J M Vall

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George W. Pleasant
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Hall

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George H. Pleasant

Port, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present!*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Wall

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George W Pleasant
Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ for one cross
saber letter and number.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G H Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George W Pleasant
Pot, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one pair
shurs in con-
finement.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George W Pleasant
Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop one pair
spurs. In confine-
ment. Due 1st, 2d, 3d
& 4th installment of
U. S bounty.*

Book mark:

C H Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

George W Pleasant
Put, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st, 2d, 3d &
4th installments U.S.
bounty.

Book mark:

C H Clark

(358)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Plt, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1st, 2d, 3d & 4th
installments U. S. Court
due, Fine on or before
April 14, 1851.

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyist.

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

George H. Pleasant

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See me or before Apr*
19. 1861

Book mark:

P | *5th Cav.* | *Mass*

George H. Pleasant
Pvt, Co. *H*, *5th* Reg't *Mass. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Died October 5-1865*

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

George W. Pleasant

Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarkeville Tex, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Dec 31, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 34 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Abs. sick at New Orleans
since Sept 21, 1865. No dis-
charge furnished. Free
or before April 19, 1865

Book mark: see list of dead
over.

P. S. V. S.

JAN. 10

5382591

* 1891 *

Book Mark:- Dr's Wels. 5. 1865.
E.B. VII p. 74.

Pleasant. Geo. W.
P, Co. H., 5 Mass. C. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

RRR1357
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.



No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *George H. Pleasant*
 Number and locality of the grave. . .
 Hospital number of the deceased. . . *20376*
 Regiment, rank, and company. . . *5 Mass Col'd Corp. Private Co. "H"*
 Residence before enlistment. . . *Wheeling, Virginia*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married,)
 the residence of the widow. . . } *Calhoun, Maryland*
 Cause of death. . . } *Athema from Journey*
 Age of the deceased. . . *24 Years*
 Nativity. . .
 References and remarks. . . } *Admitted October 1st 1865 from*
New Orleans La
 Date of death and burial. . . *October 5th 1865*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *Brig Maj Gen C. S. Thomas*
Fort Genl U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Wm. A. B. B.
 Brig Maj Gen Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL *Quarantine Island N. Y. H.*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

George H. Pleasant
5. Mass. Col. Cav. Priv. 3^d
Oct. 5. 65.
De Camp N.Y.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

George H. Pleasant

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *George W. Pleasant*
 Number and locality of the grave . . .
 Hospital number of the deceased . . . *25376*
 Regiment, rank, and company . . . *5th Mass Col. Co. of Private Co. H*
 Residence before enlistment . . . *Wheeling, Virginia*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married,)
 ~~the residence of the widow~~ . . . } *Catharine Pleasant*
 Cause of death } *Febrile from journey*
 Age of the deceased *24 years*
 Nativity
 References and remarks . . . } *Admitted October 1st 1865 from*
 New Orleans La
 Date of death and burial *October 5th 1865*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

(one) 1 Rubber Blanket
(one) 1 Shelter Tent
(one) 1 pr Boots

Effects sold March 7. 1866 for 35 cents.
above amount (\$³⁵/₁₀₀) turned over to Maj. Alvord, Paymaster USA
March 26. 1866

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 16, 1874

The draft of George H. Pleasant
Private, Co. "C", 5th Reg't U.S.

Colored Heavy Art., is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For 186, 186

Company Muster-out Roll, dated Oct 31/65

Company Descriptive Book.

186

Company Morning Reports.

186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Lied Oct 31, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

186

Regimental Return.

For 186, 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

186

By Surgeon General.

186

Oct 5, 1865, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster-out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos M. Pleasant
see letter of June 9, 74 to 22nd
E. B. 11
7th
Solid
H.M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

George H. Pleasant
5th Reg't of Mass. Col. Cany

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED
JUN 10 1874

and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

John C. McPherson
Regt of Heavy Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Three of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements; the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

114
Pleasant, James
Co. F, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-372096
2 5-372671
3 5-379623-
4 5-379723
5 5-379427
6 5-379926
7 5-340034
8 5-340134
9 5-340234
10 5-340330
11 5-340423-
12 9092096
13 34509625
14 40731512

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A. 1116978 P. O. M. 27

S. A. M. 27
94

5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

James Pleasant

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Richmond Va.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24*, 1864.

Where *Boston*

By whom *A. M. Standish* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Heust

P 15 Cav. 1 Mass.

James Pleasant

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteer Recruits for
different regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Roll dated *Craft Rendez, Baloups Island,*
Boston Harbor, Mass., May 28, 1864,

Where born *Richmond, Va.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Baker.*

When enlisted *May 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Boston Mass.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date *from enlistment*, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Regiment to which assigned *5 Cav.*

Remarks: *credited to the quota of Boston*
Word 9 Suffolk Co., 11 Long. Dist.

Book mark: _____

7

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Pleasant

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated

Cambridge Mass, June 13, 1864.

Where born Falmouth Me

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Mass

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Cambridge Mass

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 4th Reg't Boston 9th Suffolk Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Stone

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Pleasant

Appears with rank of..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Post Rendezvous
Gallups Island B.H. Mass, May 28, 1864.

Where born *Richmond Va*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boston*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boston*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boston Ward 9 Suffolk Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

M. A. Michaels

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Admiral
Admiral, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* *Jan* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James Pleasant
Pt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Newell

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Pleasant

Pt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J H Stewart

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Pleasant
Pt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

S | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James Pleasant

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See first Inst*
(10), Bounty

Book mark:

(358)

W. Seward

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James Pleasant
Pt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due first inst
U.S. Bounty 25.00

Book mark:

A Stewart

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

James Pleasant
Pl, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. J. Jones

J | **5 Col'd Cav.** |

Mass.

James Stewart
_____, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

James Pleasant
Priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 - Gain June 29 / 64
or before Petersburg Va
Recruit from Depot
July 1864 - Absent sick

Book mark:

(546)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

j | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

James H. Smith

H., Co. *F.*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *4* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due 16.50 for 1864*
equip \$1.39

Book mark: *1115.017*

Pleasant, James

Co. *F*, *5* Reg't *Mass. Col'd. Cav*
(*CIVIL WAR*)
(Philippine Insurrection.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APRIL 1895. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Pleasant* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston Mass*
this *27* the *May* day of *1894*
Witness: *J. H. Maguire* *James Pleasant*
Mark

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

By

Regiment of

18

Volunteered at

No.

5th Mass. Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

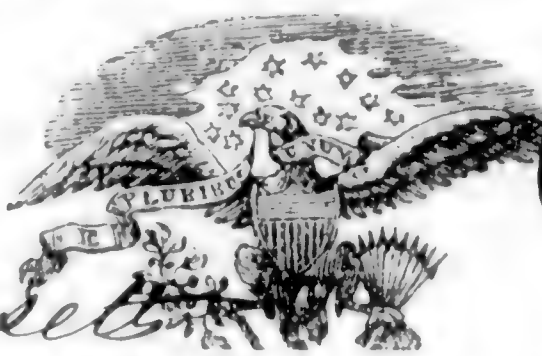
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

MAR 13 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



CITY TOWN OF Boston

Massachusetts

Ward Nine

I, James Pleasant born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia aged twenty three years,

and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty seventh day of May 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Pleasant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

27 day of

May 1864

BEFORE me

L. Miles Standish
Justice of Peace

his
James Pleasant
mark
Witness
Lemuel Miles Standish

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Not Vaccinated

B. J. Jeffries
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Pleasant
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service
This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
Seven inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regiment of
Lemuel Miles Standish

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

6866

the
day of

, 186 . at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Company Cavalry
June 7-5

1142
Pleasant John
Co. 4, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-7-1-6-1-9	26
2	5-3-7-1-7-0-6	27
3	5-3-7-1-7-9-0	28
4	5-3-7-1-8-9-0	29
5	5-3-7-1-9-9-7	30
6	5-3-7-2-1-0-1	31
7	5-3-7-2-2-0-5-	32
8	5-3-7-2-3-0-5-	33
9	5-3-7-2-4-0-3	34
10	5-3-7-2-4-9-4	35
11	5-3-7-2-5-9-0	36
12	9-0-9-1-8-3-4	37
13	4-0-7-3-1-5-1-2	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

John Pleasant.

, Co. *H* , 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Black*

Where born *Bath Co., Va.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 4th, 1864.*

Where *Boston.*

By whom *L. M. Standish*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in at Readville*
Mar. 12th 64.

H. C. Thomas.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant.

Priv., Co. N., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Bath'co, Va

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Mar 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston, No 9.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist, Suffolk.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hall

J.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Hall

(358)

Copyist.

P. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

John Pleasant
Pot, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Hall
Copyist.

5th Col'd Cav. Mass.

John Pleasant,
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jm Vall

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

John Pleasant
Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* ^{*64*}/₁₀₀ for *one cross*
sabre letter & number

Due Gov't, \$ *0* ^{*64*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* ^{*64*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* ^{*64*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant
Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I lost one car.
box plate.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant

Plt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one car
box plate Due 1st,
2d, 3d & 4th install-
ments, U S bounty

Book mark:

C M Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant
Plat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due 1st, 2d, 3d
& 4th installments
U.S. bounty.

Book mark:

(358)

C. M. Clark

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant
Rt., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, 2d, 3d & 4th
installment U. S. bounty
Free on or before
April 1st, 1866

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free on or before Apr.*
19. 1861.

Book mark:

R. G. Wilson

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John Pleasant

Privt 1st, Col'd, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1865 - Absent on det'd serv.
at Brazos since Aug. 11.
Sept. 1865 - Absent working on
R.R. at Brazos. Absent
sick at Brazos

Book mark:

L. A. Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

P. | **5** Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

John Pleasant
Priv., Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31,* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *39*^{*52*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *300*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Free on or before*
April 19, 1861

Book mark :

(361)

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

1143
Palk Charles
Co C, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-375-734
2 5-375-26
3 5-375-905
4 5-376006
5 5-376114
6 5-376213
7 5-376237
8 5-376849
9 9092436
10 40731514

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

E. B. V. 10 p 568

See also

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

William Folk

, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion *Redd*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Massachusetts*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston*

By whom *Lieut. Service*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted into Company C*
Jan 29, 1864 at Readville Mass
by Lieut McArthur

Discharged Oct 1/64 at Washington
D. C. Surgeons certificate of
Disability by order of Maj. General

DP

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Polk

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born Sussex Co. Del.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston Wd 6

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in Jan. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Readville Mass.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4th Dist. Suffolk.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(356d)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Polk

Plt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

- al.

Book mark:

Sister

OP

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles B. Bly

Bly, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due full pay for
time of equipments*

Book mark:

Sillars

22

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles B. B. B.

Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Washington

Book mark:

Sitter.

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Charles Polk
Corl, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Polk

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due on or before April 9/61

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Polk
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Washington
D.C. Oct. 2/64. Rec'd
for Ordnance \$1.57 Free on or
before April 1, 61

Book mark: Discharged Aug 23/64 E.B.
8.10. P. 568

E. H. Brown.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Polk

Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Sept. 1864 - Absent sick in
Hospl. at Washington D.C.
since May 12/64.
Oct. 1864 - Disch'd at
Washington D.C. Oct. 2/64.

Book mark:

(546)

A. J. Moore

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Polk

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 2- 64 at
Washington D.C. Surgeons
Certificate of Disability by
order of Maj Gen Angur

Book mark: Discharged Aug 23- 64. E.B.
V10 P 568

Abbott

Polk. Chas.

P. Co. Co.

5

Mass. C. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 29, 1874

The discharge of Charles Polk

Private, Co. C, 5th Reg't U. S.

Colored Mass Cav., is reported as follows:—

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept^r Co. C, 1864, Co. C, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

Co. C, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

, 186

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

, 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Co. C, 1864

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For Co. C, 1864, Co. C, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

, 186

By Surgeon General.

, 186

Aug 23

, 1864 held to be

the correct date and the Company Muster

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thoma H. Everett
Adj. Gen.
Feb 10 1874

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Charles Polk
a Private Co. C

5th

Reg't of Mass Cav

HEAD QUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,
221 ARMY ST.

TO BE DISCHARGED,
BY COMMAND OF
MAJ. GEN'L C. C. AGUE.

J. H. Smith

Received (A. G. Office)

Enon or R. A. C.



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates, one to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to the Adjutant General's Office, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Charles Polk
Private Co. B

5th Reg't of Mass Cav

HEAD QUARTERS
DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON
221 Army Corps

TO BE DISCHARGED
BY COMMAND OF
MAJ. GENL C. C. S. GIL

W. H. Smith

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Enon or R. P. C.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Charles Polk, of Captain *Wells*
Company, (~~2d~~) of the *Fifth* ^{*Mass.*} Regiment of the United States
Colored Cavalry was enlisted by *_____* of
the *_____* Regiment of *_____* at *Boston*
on the *_____* day of *January*, 1864, to serve *_____* years; he was born
in *Sussex Co* in the State of *Delaware*, is *Thirty*
years of age, *six* feet *two 1/2* inches high, *Black* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *_____* days.*

STATION: *Freedman's Hosp*

DATE: *Aug 17 1864*

A. A. Surgeon
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Polk*
of Captain *Wells Colored Cavalry Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Pneumonia*. Degree of disability *1/3*. Disease
Contracted since enlistment.

A. A. Surgeon
U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this *twenty-third* day of *August*, 1864, at *Washington*
D.C.

A. A. Surgeon
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Cold
 Chas Polk
 Aug 29/64
 S. Mass. Car

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *August 27th 1864.*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

*You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Chas. Holt 5th Mass. Cav.
Suspected deserter
For Capt. Merritt's investigation*

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

William L. Hunt *Sent* *Adjutant.*

1144

Pallock Horace

Co C, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-372024
2 5-376007
3 5-376115-
4 5-376214
5 5-376323
6 5-376424
7 5-3765-33
8 5-376631
9 5-376725-
10 5-376817
11 9092484
12 34509472
13 40731515

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P. 639524-P. 6. 92.
S1463442-P. 0. 1944
A 2789555 PO ntd
Co Com. Phil Pa JAN 4 - 1929 JH

E. A. Weyler
2nd

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Arace Pollock

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Leitchfield, Virginia*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Proctor*

By whom *G. A. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into Co. 6, May 21 1864 at Gallows, and by Capt Goodhue*

P | 5-car. | Mass

Horace Pollard

Appears with rank of on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of U. S. Volunteer Recruits for
different regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Roll dated *Drft Recd. Galloupe*
2nd. B. H. Mass. May 24 1864,

Where born *Culpeper Va.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *May 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Newton Mass.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in, 186 ..

Muster-in to date *from enlistment*, 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled \$, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster, 186 ..

Regiment to which assigned *5-car.*

Remarks: *Det. of 7 Cong.*

List. Newton Middlesex Co.

** Bounty paid \$ 25. due \$ 75.*

\$ 13 Adm. Mos. pay

** 80 on roll*

Book mark:

3 Col'd Cav. Mass.

George B. ...

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated *Sept 10 1864*

Where born *Andover Mass*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Newton Mass*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *May 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Co. 10th Mass. Cavalry*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Long 1st Cavalry Mass*

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

George B. ...

22

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace Pollock

Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace Pollock
Co., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace Pollock
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 1961

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

(2)

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

d Grace Pollock
Pot, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due up for 2 Months

\$2.85

Free on or before Aug. 9. 61

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

(358)

Copyist.

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace Collock

Port

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due at inst. of bounty
\$ 80.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace Pollock

Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Beam

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace Pollock

Pvt

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

— $\frac{67}{100}$

for Ord Stores

for 2 M Stores 45 cts

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Horace Pollock

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Q M stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service at Brazos
by SO No 48 Aug 1 1865

Book mark:

At 500

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Pollock

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept. 1865 Absent on
detached service at H.S. 2nd.
3 div. 3 Brig. 25 A.C.
by D.O. No. 48 Aug. 11/65.

Book mark :

(546)

[Signature]

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Horace Pollock

Plt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due US for 6 y 8 \$6.30

Book mark:

Pollard, Horace

Co. C, 5th Reg't Mass. Colo. Cav.

(Philippine Insurrection.)
WAR

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

April 1895 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Horace Pellard* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty four* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston*
the *21* day of *May* 18*94*

Witness

John H Williams

Horace Pellard
Master

By

Volunteered at

No.

William L. Linn

Horace Pellard

Regiment of

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

the
said

of

is

Do CERTIFY, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

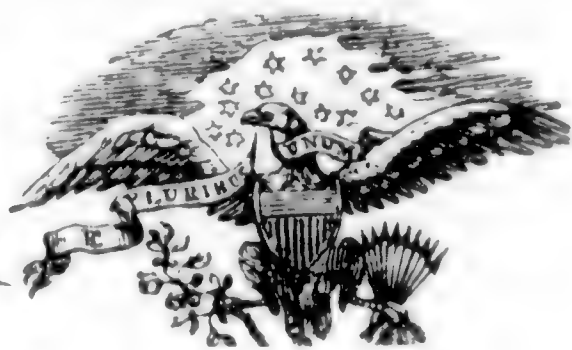
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Newton

I, *Horace Pollard* born in *Calverton*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty five* day of *May* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Horace Pollard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *twenty five* day of *May* 186*4*

BEFORE

Barber
My
Justice of the Peace

hi
Horace Pollard
make mark
W. H. Duncanson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. J. Jeffries
EXAMINING SURGEON.

W. H. Duncanson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *dk* eyes, *dk* hair, *dk* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

W. H. Duncanson

Regiment of

Volunteers,

U. S.

RECRUITING OFFICER.
W. H. Duncanson

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

6667

the

day of

186*4*, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Fifth Mass Battery

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant-commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

April 1895. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Horace Pollard* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twentyfour* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Boston*
the *21* day of *May* 18*64*

Witness:

John H. Williams

Horace Pollard
Mark

By

Volunteered at

No.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Newton

I, *Horace Pollard* born in *Culluppe*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *May* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Horace Pollard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of

Boston
May 1864

BEFORE

Justice of the Peace

Horace Pollard
Witness
Geo H Quincy U.S. Agt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Not Accustomed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service
This soldier has *dk* eyes, *dk* hair, *dk* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Geo H Quincy

Regiment of

Volunteers,

U.S. RECRUITING OFFICER
agf

the day of , 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Mass. Cavalry
5th

1145
Pelson Charles

Co ~~4~~, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-1625-	26	
2	5-3-1711	27	
3	5-3-1795-	28	
4	5-3-1893	29	
5	5-3-2000	30	
6	5-3-2104	31	
7	5-3-2205	32	
8	5-3-2305	33	
9	5-3-2406	34	
10	5-3-25-30	35	
11	5-3-2641	36	
12	9091840	37	
13	40731516	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Charles Polson.

H, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion *Coll.*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Baltimore Md.*

Occupation *Laborer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July, 27* ", 1864 .

Where *Boston, W. C.*

By whom *D. Davis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in at Readville*
Mar. 12 '64.

H. C. Thomas.

P. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Polson
Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville, Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Boston, Md.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 44 Dist, Suffolk.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hall

(356d) Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles Polson

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 12 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Naab

(358)

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Charles Johnson,
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hall
Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H. Polson.

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hall

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H. Colson

Pat., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ for

one cross
sable letter & number.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Colson

(358)

Copyist.

6

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H Palston
Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one pair
spurs.

Book mark:

C M Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H. Paleston

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one pair
spurs. Due 1st 2d
3d + 4th installments
U.S. bounty.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H. Poleston.

Put, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st, 2d, 3d & 4th installments U.S. bounty.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H. Patton

Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, 2d, 3d & 4th
installments U. S. bounty
due. Paid on or before
April 15, 1865

Book mark:

C H Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles S. Polston

Priv., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at sea on the
passage to New Orleans,
Aug. 3rd. copy of service dis-
charge. Final statement sent.

Book mark: 120 974

R. S. Wilson

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Charles H. Polston

Priv, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - On duty at Old
Camp

Jan'y 1865 - On duty Co. Cook
Aug. 1865 - Died Aug. 3" at
Sea. died on the passage
to New Orleans Aug. 3"
of Chronic diarrhoea

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

(546)

Copyist.

20

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Charles Polster

Chin., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Shrewsbury, Feb. Oct. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *did not see in the
papers to New Orleans
Aug. 31st 1865*

Book mark: *120,974 H. B. V. F. S.*

William

Polston, Chas

P. Co. 26.

5

Mass. C. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT 66

OF

Pri Charles Tolston

5th Reg't of Mass. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

1st Aug 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorsement should extend a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him on his inventory, so as to make a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will forward the necessary receipt under heading of the Soldier's receipt on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or advances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Sept 12, 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Polston, a Private of Mass (Col d)
 Cavalry, Captain Comer Company (H) of the 5th Regiment of Mass (Col d)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Bathurine, State
 of Maryland, aged 36 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Old complexion,
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
 and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25th day of February, 1864, at Readville Mass
 by L. Davies, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
 the service of the United States on the 12th day of March, 1864, at
Readville, by Lt. Madelon; and having served
 HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death by Chronic Diarrhea

The said Charles Polston was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Dodge, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and
 has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to 23.34 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: There is due him from the U. S.
the 1st 2nd 3rd & 4th instalments U. S. bounty amounting to
(2/50) One hundred & Eighty dollars. Free on or before April 19th /65
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Clarksville Texas, this 1st day
 of August, 1865.

Peter J. Roney
Capt. 5th Mass. Cav.
 Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Charles Bolden

Late of Company

5th Reg't of Mass. Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at

on the 8th day of August 1868.

1146 or 5.
Porter Benjamin S.
Co. 34, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-341622	26
2	5-341653	27
3	5-341740	28
4	5-341824	29
5	5-341930	30
6	5-342036	31
7	5-342141	32
8	5-342242	33
9	5-342342	34
10	5-342441	35
11	5-372743	36
12	5-342537	37
13	9091837	38
14	40731517	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1335-0 J-7 P.O. netur

S 2947365 Anderton

A. G. 173 5-769

0.

L. A. Mayhew
X

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Benj. N. Porter

..., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8³/₄* inches.

Complexion *Colored.*

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Williamstown Mass.*

Occupation *Barber.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y, 10th, 1864.*

Where *Pittsfield.*

By whom *J. C. Marsh*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in at Readville
Mass. 12th 1864.*

H. C. Thomas.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin S. Porter
Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Williamstown Mass.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Barber.

When enlisted Feb 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Pittsfield

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 10th Dist, Berkshire,

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hall

(356d)

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin J. Porter

1 Serg't, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 12 to Apr: 30th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Serg't
per R. O. No. 24 March
31-64.

Book mark:

J. M. Hall

S. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Benjamin F. Porter

Sergt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hall

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin A. Porter
Sergt., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. N. Wall

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin F Porter

Port, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *6* ^{*04*}/_{*100*} for *one cross*
sabre letter & number

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Clark

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin A Porter
Serjt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced from*
1st Serjt, R. C. 177,
Nov. 6th.

Book mark:

(358)

C A Clark

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin F Porter
Sergt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 1st
Sergt, R.C., 187, Mar. 6.
Absent with leave
since Feb. 24. 1st,
2d + 3d + 4th installments
U.S. bounty due.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin F Porter
Sergt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st 2d, 3d & 4th
installments U. S. bounty
due.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin F Porter
Serg't, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st, 2d, 3d & 4th install-
ment U. S. Bounty, due.
Free on or before
April 13, 1866. Absent
at Headquarters, 25 A. C. since
May 13, 1865. Due for
transportation, \$16.²⁸

Book mark:

L M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Benjamin F. Carter

Aug., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Full on or before*
April 9. 1865. Abs. at H. 2nd
5th 1st since May 3. 1865. Due
U.S. for transportation \$15.28

Book mark:

R. Coulson

S

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

B. F. Porter

Agh, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Station *Waco, Texas*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1, 2, 3, 4 installments of*
U.S. bounty due.

Book mark:

Porter

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Benjamin F Porter
Sgt, Co H, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Absent with leave
since Feb. 24"

May 1865 Absent Hd. Qrs. 25"
A. C. since May 13"

June to Aug. 1865 Absent Ord.
Hd. Qrs. 25 A. C. since
May 13"

Sept. 1865 Absent orderly at
Corps Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Benjamin F. Porter

Arg, Co. ~~A~~, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Blacksville, Texas, Octo 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Octo 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 19 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 300 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due U. S. for transporta-
tion \$16.28. Sentenced by G.C.M.
to pay the price of a Remington
pistol to the Govt. to be reduced to
the number to wear a ball & chain
on the left ankle with hard labor

Book mark: Enter on file in this office.

R. E. Wilson

(361)

Copyist.

JAN 10

5382537

1861

with hard labor with his com-
pany for nine (9) mo. and for-
feit ten (10) dollars of his monthly
pay per month for the same pe-
riod. per Q. C. M. ord. No. 2. Hd. Q. M. - Mil-
dept. Texas Sept 28, '60

Free on or before April 19, 1861

Porter, B.
Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. C.C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <u>2</u>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO
SERVED WITH THE USCT (US COLORED TROOPS)
5TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT OF CAVALRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Sgt Porter

See page 10

No 25

Head Quarters Department of Washington,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

March 9 1865.

Pass the Bearer *Sgt B. Porter 5th Mass (Colo) Cav*

within the lines of the U. S. Forces to *W. Luskout, Ma.*

Reason: *to rejoin Regiment.*

This Pass will expire

March 9th 1865

By command of MAJOR GENERAL AUGUR:

E. L. Lunt

Capt. A. Q. M. and A. D. C.

PHILIP & SONS, Printers & Stationers, Washington, D. C.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

*The slip hereto attached is a stub from a
"Pass Book", Headquarters Department of
Washington.*

No. 25

Name *Sgt B. Porter*

(colored)

Reg't *5th Mass V. Cav*

To *St Lookout Md*

Voucher

Spencer

Date *March 9* 1865.

Expires *h* " 1865.

1147
Postles Jeremiah
Co^A, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-373323	26
2	5-373488	27
3	5-373489	28
4	5-373593	29
5	5-373705-	30
6	5-373815-	31
7	5-373914	32
8	5-374025-	33
9	5-374125-	34
10	5-374224	35
11	5-374318	36
12	5-374408	37
12	9092695-	38
14	40731518	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J | **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Jeremiah Willis
....., Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Andover, Mass.*

Occupation *Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Andover, Mass.*

By whom *Attest*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Jeremiah Postles
 Pvt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan. 9, 1864

Where born Sussex Co. Del.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec. 18th, 1863

Where enlisted Boston N^o 8

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Black, hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan. 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

P **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Jeremiah Postles
Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jeremiah Postles
Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Samuel Postles
Prvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

G. M.

P **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Jeremiah Postter
Cv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Free on or before*

Apr. 19, 1864

Book mark:

W. O. Gilbert

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jeremiah Postle
Pr., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop 1 harness and
1 caulked 83.*

Book mark:

A. O. Gilbert,

(358)

Copyist.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jeremiah Post
Co., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wife and family*
each and children 83¢

Book mark:

M. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

Serial 173

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jeremiah Costello
Pr., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *83* 100 for *S. M. Goods*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. G. Little

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jeremiah Postler
Co., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. O. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

DP
5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Jeremiah Pastles
Put, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Jeremiah Pastles
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as laborer*
on R.R. Brazos S.O. 48 Aug.
11. 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Jeremiah Postles

Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - On duty Hoeph.
nurse

Aug. 1865 - Absent on R.R.
at Brazos Santiago

Sept. 1865 - Absent Laborer on
R.R. at Brazos.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

70

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Jeremiah Postle
Plt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *6* ⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

^x Bounty paid \$ *25* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: ^x *Free Apr. 19, 1861*

Book mark:

(861)

Ballade

Copyist.

1147-a

Postles, John W.
Co., 5 Mrs. Col'd Cau.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9436017	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Capt. | Mass.
John H. Potter,
....., Co., 5 Reg't Mass Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born West B. Mass.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1863

Where Boston, Mass.

By whom J. H. Potter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: None.

11481
Patter, Ashbrook
Co E, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-378183	26	
2	5-378228	27	
3	5-378310	28	
4	5-378408	29	
5	5-378522	30	
6	5-378630	31	
7	5-378733	32	
8	5-378837	33	
9	5-378943	34	
10	5-379043	35	
11	5-379138	36	
12	5-379239	37	
13	9092773	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5 Cav. (Col'd.) Mass.

Dashbrook Potter

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Col'd

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Brx Penna.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1864.

Where Boston

By whom Daniel Lewis; term Three y'rs.

Remarks: Mother Dependent.

Hearst

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Dashbrook Potter
Privt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Feby 10, 1864.

Where born *Bucks Co Pennsylvania*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb, 3*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Boston, Mass 6,*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feby 10, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4 Dist, Suffolk*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Dashbrook Potter

Potter, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 29 Feb'y, 1864.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

P

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Dashbrook Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Dashbrook Foster
Private, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Dashbrook Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in General
Hospital Point Look-
out, Md.*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Dashbrook Potter

Cvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick
last muster

No shown on roll
Book mark:

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Dashbrooke Patten

Cvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Clark

C.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Dashbrook Cotton

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost one curry comb, 20 ct.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Dashbrook Cutter

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Helper*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* for *Ord. Cost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Lashbrook Potter

Cot

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See U.S. Command

manuscript book

Book mark:

Lowry

(358)

Copyist.

L | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Haskbrook Potter
Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *ordnance lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for L.V.G. &
lost 65¢.*

Book mark:

(358)

Lowry

Copyist.

J | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Jashbrook Potter
Art, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *17*^{*60*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4*^{*22*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *201*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due U. S. for L. & B. E. 65¢.*

Book mark : _____

(261)

Lowny

Copyist.

1149

Pouletson John A.

Co K, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	5383877	27	
3	5383966	28	
4	5384066	29	
5	5384167	30	
6	5384305	31	
7	5384828	32	
8	9091606	33	
9	40731519	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P 5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.

John A. Poulston.

, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Black*.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*.

Where born *Wilmington Del.*

Occupation *Cook*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 10*, 186

Where *Leyden*.

By whom *H. L. Higginson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Single. Residence Wilmington Del. Deserted from Camp, Fort Lockout Md., Nov. 12 '64. Dropped from the Rolls.*

H. C. Thomas.

Mass.

John Paulstone

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the open "Tape 9", 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

John A. Hamilton

1711, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Libanus

Mass.

02

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Chrysomelids, Curcul.*

Book mark :

Libra.

3 | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

John A. Boulton

Private, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Germany Co on

Book mark:

§ | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John G Paulston

Brig., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented Nov 13
1864 from reg't. Due
his full allowance \$23.64

Book mark:

George Paulston
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

John A. Poulston
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 - On duty waiter at
mess House

May 1864 - May 8th Readville
Returned to duty

July 1864 - July Point Lookout
Detailed as Co. Cook

July to Oct. 1864 - On duty Co.
Cook

Nov. 1864 - Loss Nov. 17th Pt.
Lookout Md. Deserted
from Camp of 5th Mass.
Cav.

Book mark:

(546)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

John A. Poulston
Pvt, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct. 31, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Reg't at*
Pt. Lookout Md. Nov. 13th 1864

Book mark : _____

(861)

Gulligan
Copyist.

1150

Powers, Horace M.

Co^{ch}, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3733310	26	
2	5-373413-	27	
3	5-373496	28	
4	5-373600	29	
5	5-373710	30	
6	5-373820	31	
7	5-373919	32	
8	5-374030	33	
9	5-374130	34	
10	5-374229	35	
11	5-374323	36	
12	5-374413	37	
13	409:702	38	
14	40731520	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1396356. P.O. Man

G.A. Hayburn

P | **5 Cav. (Col'd.)** | **Mass.**

Francis M. Powers

....., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8 1/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Where born *Andover, Mass.*

Occupation *Miller*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Andover*

By whom *A. J. Jones*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(3829)

A. J. Jones

Copyist.

C

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Grace M. Powers
Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Jan. 9, 1864.

Where born *Walden Mass.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 20th*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Greenfield*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 8 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 9th*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(356d)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Alfred M. Oliver

Oliver, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment - Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. F. H.

Mass.

Prot, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent ✓ Present

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Copyist.

C | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Frederic M. Cowers
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

(P) 5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Horace M. Coward
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free on or before
Nov. 19, 1864.

Book mark:

A. C. Gilbert

1864

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Horace M. Powers
W., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. C. Gilbert

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace M. Powers
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Gillat

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace M. Powers

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Gillet

CP

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Herrace M. Paine
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

DD

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace M. Powers
Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Callade

Copyist.

5 | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Horace M. Powers
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as laborer on*
R.R. at Brazos Sp. Co. 40 July
26 - 805

Book mark:

Sallade
(358) Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Horace M. Powers

Pvt., Co. A., 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent Laborer on R. R.
at Brazos

Aug. 1865 - Absent on R. R. at
Brazos Santiago

Sept. 1865 - Absent Laborer on
R. R. at Brazos.

Book mark:

A. J. Jones

(546)

Copyist.

13

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Horace H. Powers
1st, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville, Texas Oct 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 3, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 41 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ 7 100

Remarks: * Free Apr. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

(861)

Ballade

Copyright.

P | **5 Col'd Cav. Mass.**

Horace H. Powers
Plt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clarksville, Texas Oct 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *41* ^{*07*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

^{*x*} Bounty paid \$ *20* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *70* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: ** Free Apr. 19, 1861.*

Book mark : _____

(861)

Pallade
Copyright.

1151
Pratt Penhosi B,
Co D, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5372017
2 5376008
3 5376116
4 5376236
5 5376850
6 9092437
7 40731522

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Curran D. Pratt

Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *King George Co. Va.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Massachusetts*

By whom *W. A. Schuyler*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted into U.S. Service
by Capt. Schuyler at Washington
D.C. Discharged Oct 18/64 at
Fort Leavenworth and Surgeon's
Certificate of Discharge in order
of Maj Gen Auger*

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Frederick B. Pratt
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry. Roll dated
Washington D.C., *May 13*, 1864.

Where born *at George Washington*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *May 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Washington D.C.*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *May 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Washington*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *He is credited to the*
5th Mass. Cavalry, 1st Detachment,
Washington D.C.

Book mark:

20

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Reuben B. Pratt

Pratt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In account of
Hunt & Colburn
for sale &c.

Book mark:

Sitter.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Reuben B. Platt
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Reuben O. Pratt

Port, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Port
Lookout Md. Oct 1864
Free on or before Apl. 19/61

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Reuben B Pratt
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain June 6/64 City
Point. Recruit recd.
from depot
Oct. 1864 Disch'd at Point Lookout
Md. Oct. 18/64.

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Reuben B Pratt

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clarksville Texas, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 18 - 64
at Point Lookout Md Surgeons
Certificate of Disability by order
of Maj Gen Anger

Book mark: _____

Albion

(861)

Copyright.

Will. Reuben P.

P., Co. *C*, *5* Reg't *Mass. Cav.*

107 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. h. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE IN THE CASE OF

Robert B. Smith
a Private & Co. "1620"

7th Cavalry Reg't of Md. Vol.
(also) 1 2, 10, 42

Head-Quarters St. Mary's District
Point Lookout, Md., Oct. 5. 64.

Respectfully forwarded

James B. Smith

Surgeon General

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 15 1864

Duplicate sent the Division

File

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

Med. Dir. Office St. Mary's District
Point Lookout Md. Oct. 5. 64

approved

17
1864
OFFICE

J. B. Thompson
Surgeon & S. Vol.
actg Med. Director

Robert B. Smith

Oct 13 - 4
TO BE RECORDED
BY COMMISSIONER OF
THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

J. B. Smith

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Paulen B. Pratt
a *Private* & Co. *116th*

1st Regt of Mass Vol
(*also*) *2nd 42d*

Head Quar. St. Mary's District
Point Lookout, Md., Oct. 5. 64.

Respectfully forwarded

James Barry
Surgeon, U.S. Army.

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 15 1864

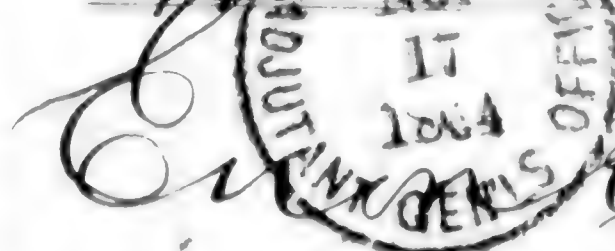
Duplicate sent the *London*

File

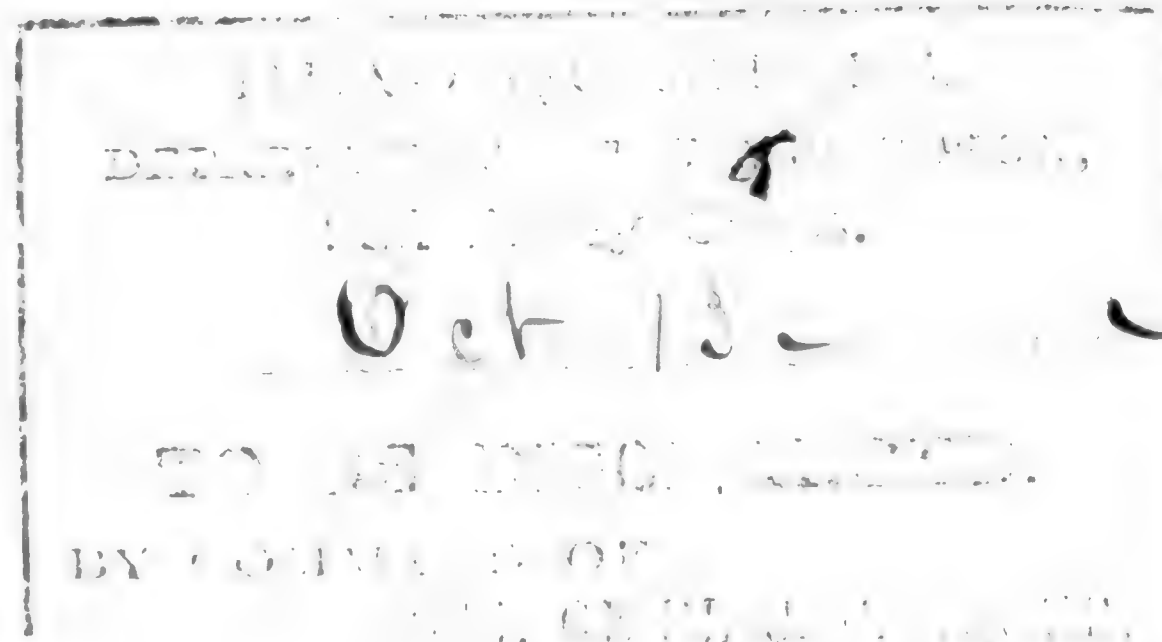
Received (A. G. Office) 186

Med. Dir. Office - St. Mary's District
Point Lookout Md. Oct. 5. 64

approved



J. B. Thompson
Surgeon, U.S. Army.
actg. Med. Director

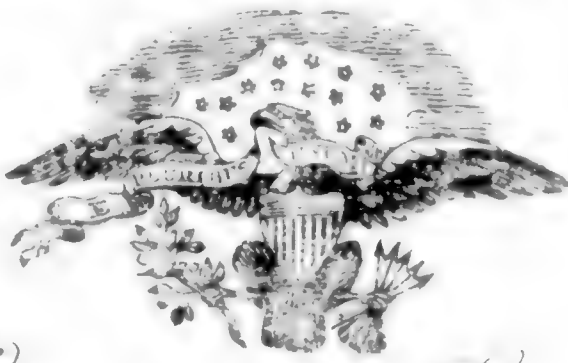


J. B. Smith

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Reuben B. Pratt, a Private of Captain J. A. Smith
Volunteers Company, ("E") of the Fifth Maine Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by J. A. Smith
 the Regiment of at Proctor, Me.
 on the Eleventh day of May, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
 in King George Co., in the State of Virginia, is Twenty-five
 years of age, Five feet 6 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Labourer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* The said Pratt is af-
licted with Rheumatism to such a degree as, in the
opinion, to render him incapable of performing the
duties of a Soldier.

STATION: Proctor, Me.
 DATE: Sept 18 1864

J. A. Smith
Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Reuben B. Pratt of
 Captain J. A. Smith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of† Right Shoulder requiring time to be spent
in getting him to the State Soldier.
His disability has occurred since entering into service.
Degree of disability - B

Dr. H. Parker
1864 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 18 day of October 1864, at Proctor, Me.

A. P. Kettle
Col. 5th Mass. Cavalry
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Washington County W. Co. State Me.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben P Pratt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 11 day of May 1864

Witness:

John G. Adams

Reuben P Pratt
mark

No. 41
Reuben P Pratt
Enlisted at Washington D.C.
May 11th 1864,
By Henry A. Schuyler
Capt Adjutant Gen's Office
D.C.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
5th Mass. Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

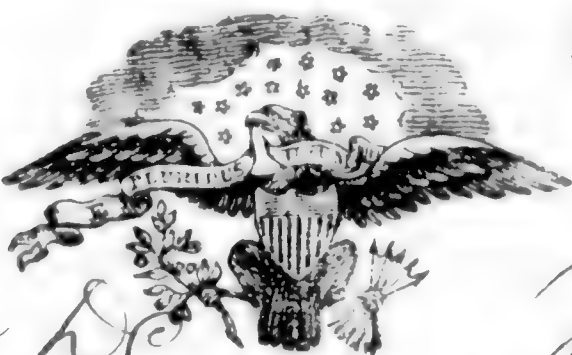
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

City
STATE OF



TOWN OF

Washington D.C. Worcester 8th Dist. Mass.

I, Reuben B Pratt born in King George
in the State of Virginia aged Twentyfive years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eleventh day of May 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Reuben B Pratt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Washington D.C. this 11th day of May 1864, Reuben B Pratt
BEFORE Henry A. Scheetz
Capt & Pro Mgr D.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Amos B. Speakey
Surgeon of Board of Enrolments &c.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Reuben B Pratt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Henry A. Scheetz
Capt & Pro Mgr D.C.
Regiment of Pro Mgr D.C. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Mass Colored Volunteers, on the 11th day of May 1864, at Washington D.C.

Capt & Pro Mgr D.C.

1152
Patter Patrick

Co. H, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5381627	26
2	5381660	27
3	5381749	28
4	5381895	29
5	5382001	30
6	5382105	31
7	5382209	32
8	5382309	33
9	5382407	34
10	5382529	35
11	5382628	36
12	5372905	37
13	9091842	38
14	9436071	39
15	31428061	40
16	31428222	41
17	31423294	42
18	31428384	43
19	31433662	44
20	40731521	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Patrick Prutter.

....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Colored.*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark.*

Where born *Kentucky.*

Occupation *Laborer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 21st*, 1864.

Where *Dorchester.*

By whom *G. B. Holman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Entered in at Readville.*
Jan'y 21st 64.

P *5 Car.*
(Col'd) *Mass.*
Patrick Ratter,
....., Co., *5* Reg't Col'd *Mass. Car.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.
Complexion *Col'd.*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*
Where born *New York*
Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 29*, 186*4*.
Where *Amherst*
By whom *J. F. Hemen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Hemen

P. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Patrick Pratter
Pvt., Co. N; 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Readville Mass, Mar 12, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Dorchester

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 1/4 in.

When mustered in Mar 12, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 2nd Dist, Norfolk,

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hall

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Capt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 12 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
per R.O. No 24 Mch 31/64
Absent sick since
April 20th,

Book mark:

J M Hall

(358)

Copyist.

P. | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Patrick Prater
Capl., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since at
Boston Mass, since
April 2nd for.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Nail

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from corporal
per R.O. 131 dated
July 29th/64
Absent, sick in Boston
since April 20th.

Book mark:

J. M. Wall

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Pat, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 0 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for one cross
saber letter & number

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed corporal
March 31, 1864, R. 6. No. 24.
Reduced from corporal
per R. 6, 134, July 29, 1864.
Absent sick at Mason
hospital, Boston, since
April 20.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

(D) | 5 Cav. | Mrs.
Patrick Patter
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't 7th Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Mason U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Boston, Mass.,

for 1st Jan. 1861.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from
to 1st ment , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Colonel, 1st Reg't, 1st
Jan. 1861 to Mar. 31/64
reduced to rank of priv. (D)
134 July 29/61.

Book mark :

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Pat., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Mason Gen'l
hospital, since April
20th.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Pat., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Mason Gen'l
hospital, since April
20th.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P | *5 Cav. Mass.*

Patrick Phatter
Privt, Co. *H*, *5* Reg't *Ms. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Mason U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Boston, Mass.,**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Brookhead*

to *Oct 31*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Pat, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent, sick
at Mason Gen'l
hospital, Boston,
since April 20, 1864.
Due 1st 2d, 3d & 4th
installments U S.
bounty.

Book mark:

(358)

L. H. Clark

Copyist.

D 1 5 Cav Mass.

Patrick Pratter

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Mason U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Boston, Mass.,**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Transf'd to U.S.A. Gen. H. at
Readeville Mass. Feb. 23/65.*

Book mark: _____

P | 5 Cav. | Mass.

Patrick Prater

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Readville, Mass.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Put, Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick at
Mason Gen'l Hospital,
Boston, Mass, since
April 20, 1864.

Book mark:

B M Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P. | 5 | Mass.
Patrick Pratter
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Readville, Mass.,

for *March & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Brodhead*
to *Feb'y 28*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cook

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater
Pat., Co. II, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Boston, Mass
since April 20th, 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Prater, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, Aug 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account
has never been
settled. Total amount
drawn \$42 30 Due
soldier for clothing
not drawn \$11 82
(over)

Book mark:

(348)

Returned

Copyist.

JAN. - 9

5372905

1891

Mustered out at
U.S. Gen'l Hospital
at Keenerville Mass
by order of War
Dept dated May
4. 18-65.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Patrick Prater

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Newville
Mass. May 31st 1865
A. S. C.

Book mark:

R. E. C. C. C.

(358)

Copyist.

P | 5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Patrick Prater

Corp, Co H, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cav.

Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1864 - Absent sick at
Boston, Mass. since
Apr. 20

July & Aug. 1864 - Absent sick at
Boston, Mass. since Apr. 20
(Pvt.)

Sept. 1864 - Lost Apr. 20 Boston
dropped by order of Regt.
Comdr.

Oct. 1864 - Gain Oct. 24 Boston, Mass.
Taken up from dropped by
order Regt. Comdr.

Oct. 1864 to Jan'y 1865 - Absent sick
at Boston, Mass. since
Apr. 20

Feb. 1865 - Absent sick at Mason
Hosp. Boston since
Apr 20

Mar. to June 1865 - Absent sick at
Boston, Mass. since Apr. 20 /64

July 1865 - Lost May 13/65 Readville

Book mark:

(over)

(546)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

JAN. 18

40731521

1899.

Mass. Mustered out under G.O. 95.

5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.

Patrick Walter

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Blacksville Tex, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Reads ville, Mass.
May 13th 1865. G. O.
No. 95. W. D. A. G. O.

Book mark:

R. E. Walter

C. P. Co. "H", 5 Reg't Mass e e

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Butler K. Prater
Private of Company *H*
5 Regiment of *Mass Caval*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 11, 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Patrick Prater*
 Rank: *Pvt* Company: *26* Regiment: *5*
 Arm: *Co* State: *Mass*
 Nature of Casualty: *Casch*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, & C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 10 Middle Mass
Mar Rec 1865

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, & C.

May 14 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, & C.

Rendville Mass

Spillern

Clerk.

1153

Preston Edward J.

Co B, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5374520

2 5374612

3 5374696

4 5374802

5 5374835

6 5374934

7 5375043

8 5375149

9 5375254

10 5375356

11 5375458

12 5375556

12 9092577

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

51143391 R.O. M. M.

S- 3124520 P.O. M.

HEANSTONE 4/9/76

S.A. Wright

51153391 R.O. m 4m

S- 3124520 P.O. Rul

HEADSTONE 4/9/76 x

S.A. Wright
L-2

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Edward P. ...

..., Co. ..., 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Germany, Prussia*

Occupation *Lawyer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston*

By whom *Ed. ...*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

P | **5 Col'd Cav. | Mass.**

Edward T. Poston

Co. B, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1864.

Where born *Columbus, Georgia*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Librarian*

When enlisted *July 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Worcester*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: — *Widow's pen*

Book mark: _____

B | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Edward T. Boston

Pr., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hoyden

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Edward T. Peston

Pte., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hoyberger

Copyist.

D | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Edward H. Boston

D, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubert

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Edward T. Preston,
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Appointed Capt.
Aug. 8. 64.

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Edward T. Preston,

Sergt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l.

to Sergt. Sept. 18/64.

Free on or before Apr. 19/64.

Due U.S. Bounty \$ 25.00.

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

P.

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Edward I. Preston,

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
Corpl. to Sgt. Sept. 18/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Edward T. Preston

Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1865.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier
1st-2nd-3rd & 4th - Distinct.
W.S. 1 County.

Due W.S. \$ 0.17

Promoted from Corp'l.
Sept. 18/64.

Book mark:

G. A. Brown

P. | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Edward T. Preston,

Sergt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. W. Brown
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Edward J. Boston

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ischerich

(358)

Copyist.

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Edward J. Preston

Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

69

5 Col'd Cav. Mass.

Edward G. Boston

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wicksville, Tex., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 275 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp.
to Sgt. Sept. 18/64.

Book mark:

Scherich

(361)

Copyist.

1154

Preston, Thomas

Co M, 5 Mass. Cav., (Col'd.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5385959	26
2	5386047	27
3	5386135	28
4	5386224	29
5	5386329	30
6	5386429	31
7	5386533	32
8	5386627	33
9	5386733	34
10	5386818	35
11	9091408	36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

639932. P.G. off.

S. 1440864 P.O. m. m.

P.O. m. m. 392 472 3-25/12 L.P.O.

G. A. Way ^{tr.}
X

P **5 Cav. (Col'd.) | Mass.**

Thomas Preston.

....., Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mass. Cav. (Col'd.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black.*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black.*

Where born *Farmington, N.H.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 30th*, 186*4*.

Where *Boston, N.H.*

By whom *S. D. Jones*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted by S. D. Jones; D. Madden*

May 5th 1864 *Reckless Mass.*

H. C. Thomas.

387a)

Copied.

P | **5** Col'd Cav. | **Mass.**

Thomas Pustro

Pri, Co. *W*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readville Mass, May 5, 1864.

Where born *Kanawha Co. Va*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 30.*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Boston*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *May 5*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Readville*

Premium
Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited Hd 3. Boston*
Suffolk Co. 4th Cong. Dist
Mass.

Book mark:

Avery

(356d)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston

Pri, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P | **5 Col'd Cav.** | **Mass.**

Thomas Preston

Pr., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams,

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

J

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston

Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston
Priv, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams
Copyist.

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston

Pri., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mass. Colored Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

P

5 Col'd Cav.

Mass.

Thomas Preston

Pr., Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mass. Col'd Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clarksville Tex, Oct. 31, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *9*¹¹ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0* ^{*60*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

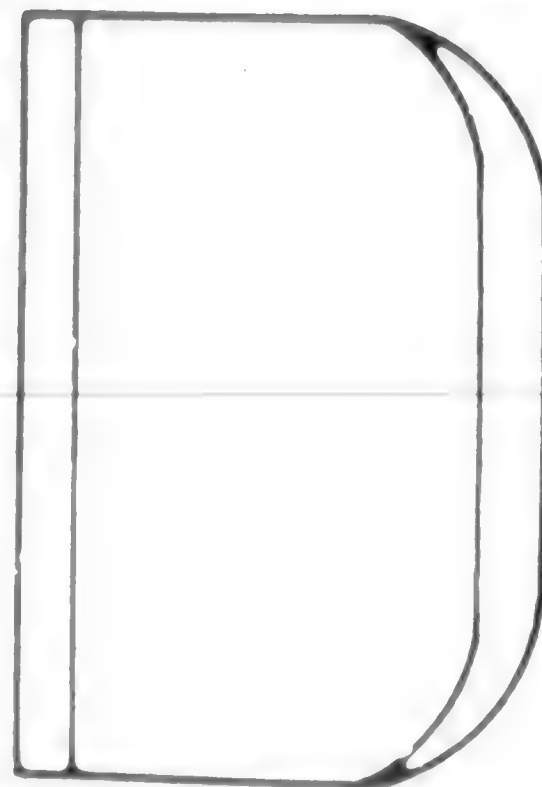
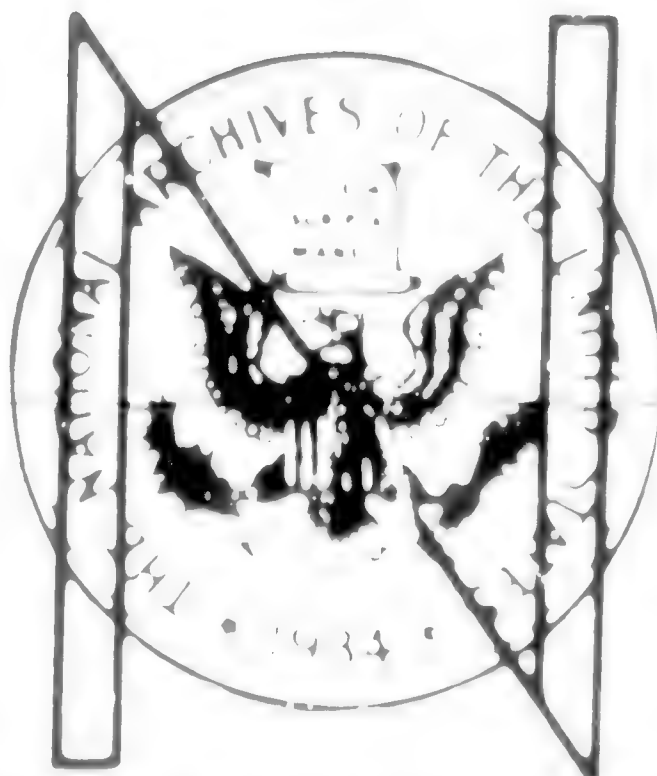
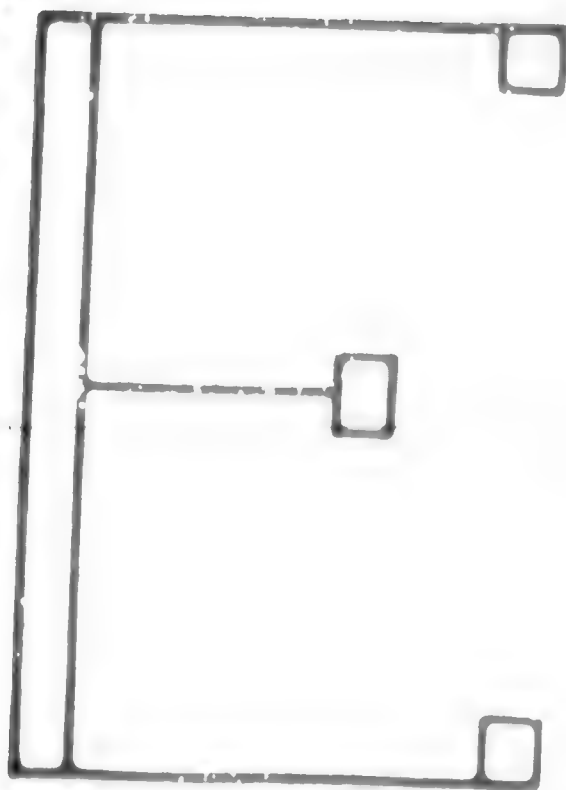
(861)

Copyist.

RULE

8

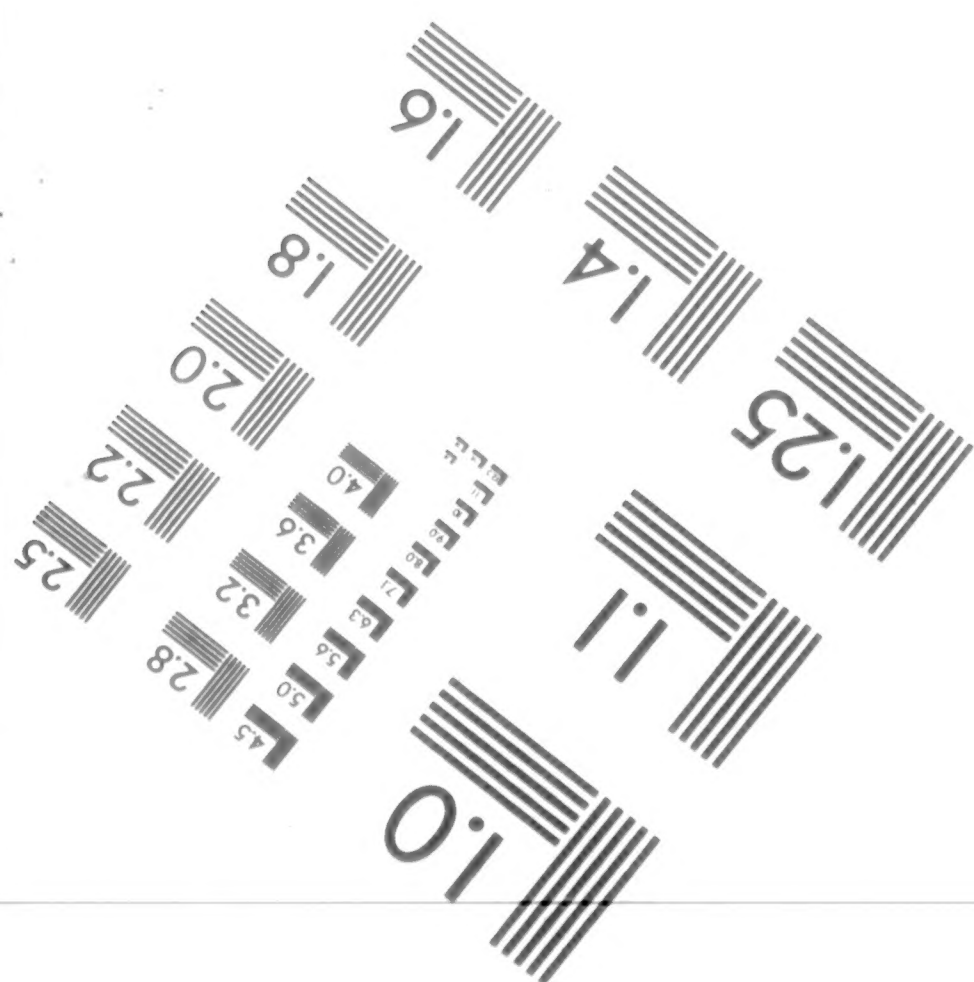
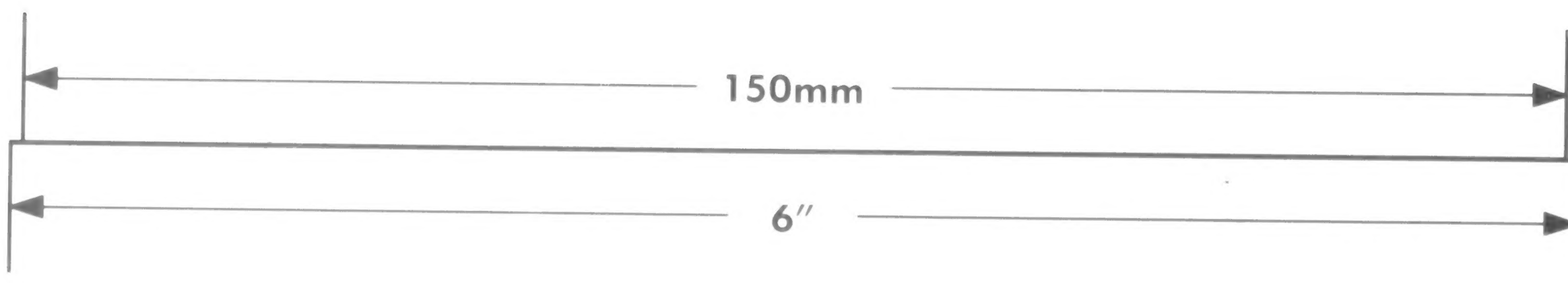
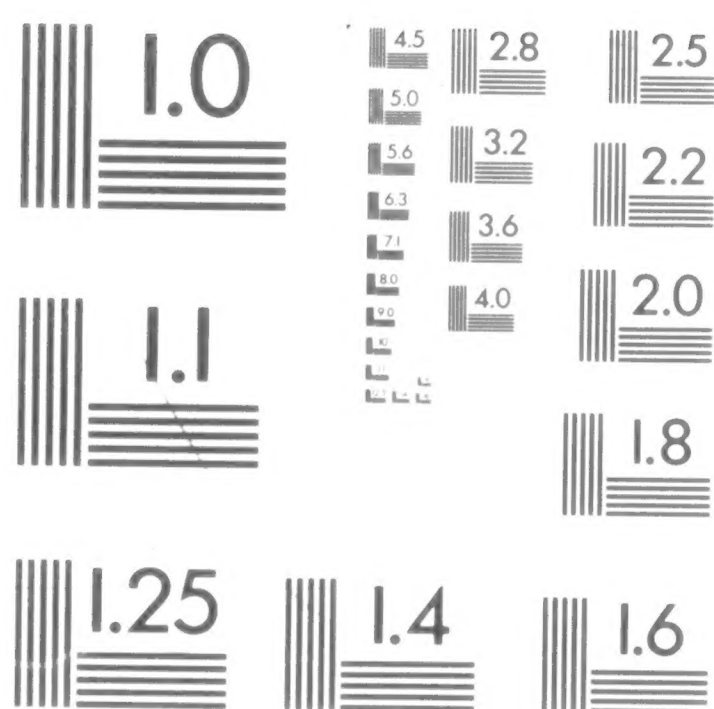
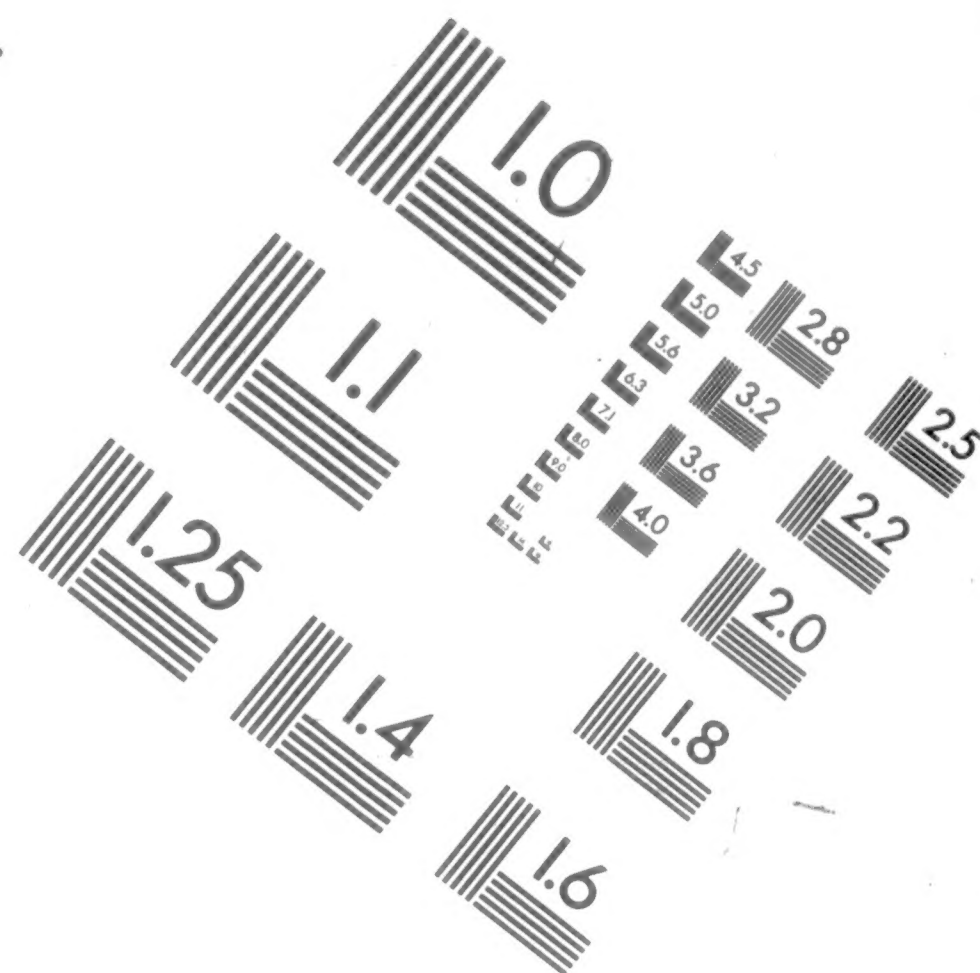
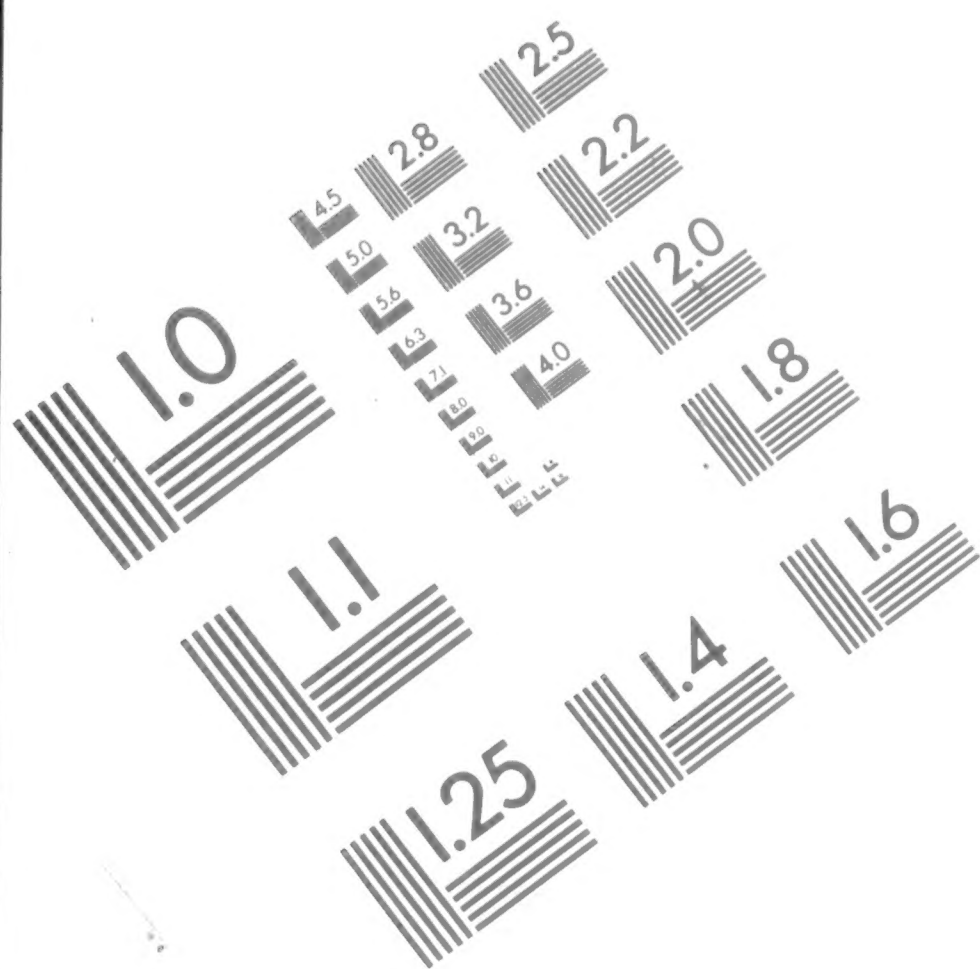
8



MICROCOPY

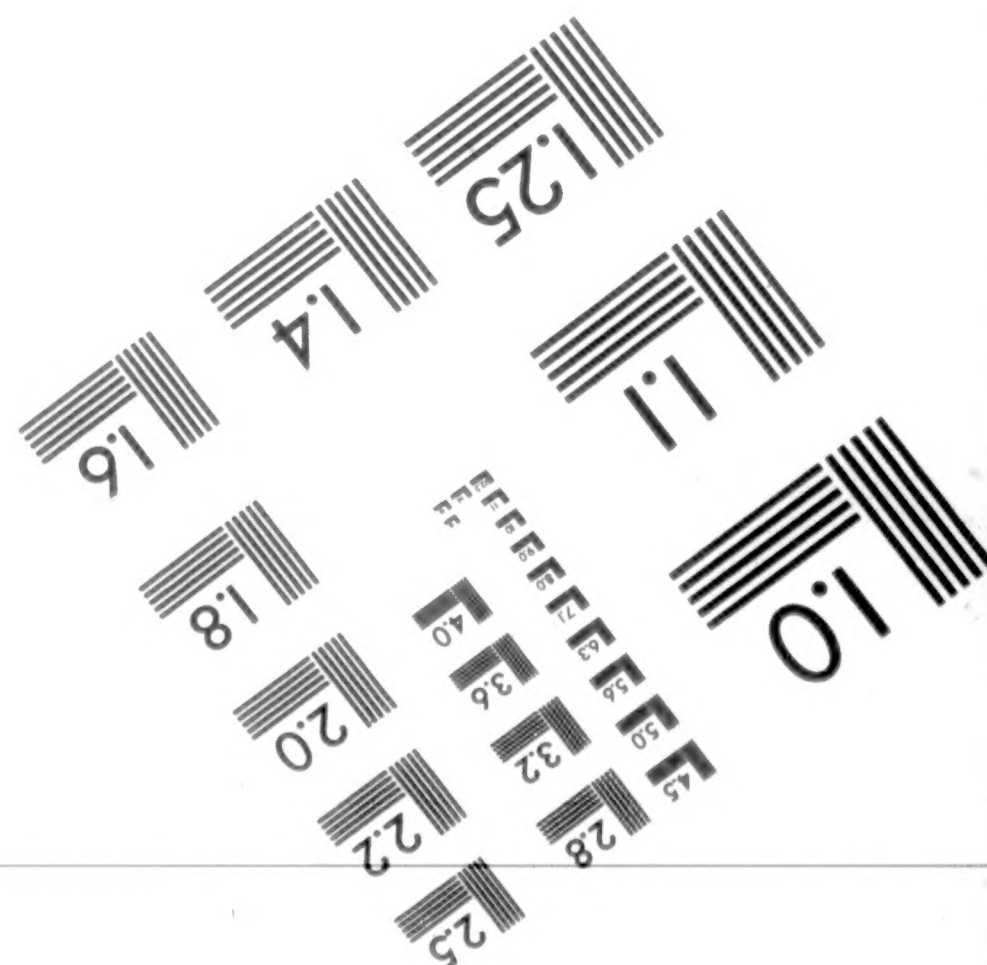
11817

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND

